DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 353 942 HE 026 203

TITLE	Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education: 1991-92.
INSTITUTION	Missouri State Coordinating Board for Higher Education, Jefferson City.
PUB DATE	Jul 92
NOTE	275p.; Not available in paper copy due to small print of many tables.
AVAILABLE FROM	Coordinating Board for Higher Education, 101 Adams Street, Jefferson City, MO 65101.
PUB TYPE	Statistical Data (110) -- Reports - Research/Technical (143)
EDRS PRICE	MF01 Plus Postage. PC Not Available from EDRS.
DESCRIPTORS	Access to Education; Bachelors Degrees; College Faculty; College Freshmen; College Libraries; College Preparation; Doctoral Degrees; Educational Finance; Enrollment; *Higher Education; Intellectual Disciplines; Masters Degrees; Minority Groups; Out of State Students; School Statistics; Sex Differences; *Statistical Data; Student Characteristics; Student Costs; Student Financial Aid; Tables (Data); Teacher Student Ratio
IDENTIFIERS	American College Testing Program; *Missouri

ABSTRACT

This publication presents statistics on higher education in Missouri for 1991-92, and information on the achievement of Missouri students in 1991. The achievement information includes college grade point averages and test scores of fall 1990 freshmen. A section on student preparation offers data on American College Testing (ACT) scores of students graduating from high school in spring 1991. A second preparation section contains data on enrolled freshmen, fall 1991, including ACT scores and high school rankings. A section on access to education covers information on fees and tuition and student financial aid. Data on participation covers enrollment, enrollment by age, enrollment by gender and ethnicity, and enrollment by geographic origin. A resource section details information on faculty and staff, faculty and staff ratio to full time equivalent students, finances, and libraries. A final section treats completions including degrees conferred by level, by discipline areas, and by gender and ethnicity. Appendixes contain a directory of Missouri Institutions, presidents, and campus survey coordinators; a map showing college and university locations; and an explanation of degree categories. (JB)

****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

ED353942

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY
Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Educ.
TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

☒ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it

☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality

• Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education

David P. Macoubrie, Chairman, Chillicothe

Jerrilynn S. Voss, Vice Chairman, Linn

L. M. Magruder, Secretary, Nevada

Ronald L. Blunt, Kansas City

Mickey Brown, Springfield

David Haggard, Kennett

Jack E. Thomas, Jr., St. Louis

Earl Wilson, Jr., St. Louis

Robert A. Yeckel, St. Louis

Charles J. McClain
Commissioner of Higher Education

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF MISSOURI HIGHER EDUCATION 1991-92

WITH
FY 1991 MISSOURI STUDENT
ACHIEVEMENT STUDY SUPPLEMENT

MISSOURI COORDINATING BOARD FOR HIGHER EDUCATION
JULY 1992

Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education
1991-1992

CONTENTS

		Page
MISSOURI STUDENT ACHIEVEMENT STUDY SUPPLEMENT, FY 1991:		
A.	College GPA by ACT Composite Score Percentile Range, 1990-91	3
B.	Summary Statistics for Fall 1990 ACT-tested Freshmen Who Graduated from High School in Spring 1990 by College Core Course Preparation	4
C.	Summary Statistics for 1990-91 ACT-tested Freshmen Who Enrolled in Different Educational Majors	5
D.	Summary Statistics for Fall 1990 ACT-tested Freshmen Who Enrolled in Different Educational Majors (By College Core Course Preparation)	6
PREPARATION:		
ACT-tested Students Graduating From High School, Spring 1991		
E.	Mean ACT Scores, Frequency Distributions, and Cumulative Percentages for Male and Female Combined (Total), ACT-tested Students, High SchoolGraduating Class of 1991	9
F.	Core High School Courses, ACT Averages and Mean Grade Point Averages (Self-reported) of ACT-tested Students, High School Graduating Class of 1991	10
G.	Profile of 1991 High School ACT-tested Seniors: Missouri and National Reports	11
H.	Distribution of Planned Educational Majors and ACT Composite Scores, ACT-tested Students, High School Graduating Class of 1991	13
PREPARATION: ENROLLED FRESHMEN, FALL 1991:		
ACT Scores		17
Notes		
1.1	Number and Percent Distribution of Degree-seeking, ACT-tested First-time Freshmen Enrolled in Public Four-year Institutions by Enhanced Raw Score Intervals, Fall 1991	18
1.2	Number and Percent Distribution of Degree-seeking, ACT-tested First-time Freshmen Enrolled in Independent Four-year Institutions by Enhanced Raw Score Intervals, Fall 1991	19

Page

High School Rankings

2.1 Number and Percent Distribution of First-time Entering Degree-seeking Freshmen Enrolled in Public Four-year Institutions by High School Rank Decile, Fall 1991 20

2.2 Number and Percent Distribution of First-time Entering Degree-seeking Freshmen Enrolled in Independent Four-year Institutions by High School Rank Decile, Fall 1991 21

ACCESS

Notes 25

Fees

3.1 Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-time Students Enrolled in Public Institutions for the 1991-1992 Academic Year 26

3.2 Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-time Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions for the 1991-1992 Academic Year 27

Financial Aid

4.1 Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 1991 28

4.2 Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 1991 29

5.1 Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1985 to FY 1991 30

5.2 Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1985 to FY 1991 31

6.1 Missouri Student Grant Program (MSGP) Recipients and Eligible Non-recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1992 32

6.2 Missouri Student Grant Program (MSGP) Recipients and Eligible Non-recipients Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1992 33

6.3 Missouri Student Grant Program (MSGP) Recipients and Eligible Non-recipients Enrolled in Specialized Independent Four-year Institutions and Professional/Technical Institutions, FY 1992 34

7.1 Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" Recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1988 - FY 1992 35

7.2 Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" Recipients Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1988 - FY 1992 36

7.3 Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" Recipients Enrolled in Specialized Independent Four-year and Professional/Technical Institutions, FY 1988 - FY 1992 37

Page

PARTICIPATION

Notes 41

Enrollment

8.1 Total Headcount and FTE Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1991 44

8.2 Total Headcount and FTE Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1991 45

9.1 Total Full- and Part-time Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1991 46

9.2 Total Full- and Part-time Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1991 47

10.1 Historical Trend in Total Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1991 48

10.2 Historical Trend in Total Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1991 49

11.1 On-campus Headcount and FTE Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1991 50

11.2 On-campus Headcount and FTE Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1991 51

12.1 On-campus Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1991 52

12.2 On-campus Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1991 53

13.1 Historical Trend in On-campus FTE Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1991 54

13.2 Historical Trend in On-campus FTE Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1991 55

14.1 Historical Trend in On-campus FTE Enrollment of Undergraduates at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1991 56

14.2 Historical Trend in On-campus FTE Enrollment of Undergraduates at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1991 57

15.1 Historical Trend in On-campus FTE Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Students at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1991 58

15.2 Historical Trend in On-campus FTE Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Students at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1991 59

16.1 Historical Trend in On-campus Headcount Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1991 60

Page

16.2 Historical Trend in On-campus Headcount Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1991 61

17.1 Total Headcount Enrollment, Missouri Public Institutions, Fall 1981 - Fall 1991 62

17.2 Total Headcount Enrollment, Missouri Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 - Fall 1991 63

Enrollment by Age

18.1 Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Students Enrolled at Public Institutions, by Age, Fall 1991 64

18.2 Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Students Enrolled at Independent Institutions, by Age, Fall 1991 65

19.1 Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Degree-seeking Students Enrolled at Public Institutions, by Age, Fall 1991 66

19.2 Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Degree-seeking Students Enrolled at Independent Institutions, by Age, Fall 1991 67

Enrollment by Gender and Ethnicity

20.1 Total Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1991 68

20.2 Total Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1991 69

21.1 Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1991 70

21.2 Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1991 71

22.1 Total Graduate and First Professional Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1991 72

22.2 Total Graduate and First Professional Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1991 73

23.1 Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1991 74

23.2 Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1991 75

24.1 Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of African-American Students at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1991 76

24.2 Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of African-American Students at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1991 77

Page

Enrollment by Geographic Origin

25.1 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1991 78

25.2 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1991 81

26.1 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1991 84

27.1 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1991 87

27.2 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1991 88

28.1 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1991 93

29.1 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1991 96

29.2 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1991 98

30.1 First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1991 100

31.1 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1991 102

31.2 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1991 104

32.1 Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1991 106

33.1 Percent Distribution of In- and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1991 108

33.2 Percent Distribution of In- and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1991 109

34.1 Historical Trend in Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1991 110

34.2 Historical Trend in Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1991 111

Page

RESOURCES

Notes 115

Faculty and Staff

35.1 Number of Full-time Employees at Public Institutions by Occupational Activity, Fall 1991 116

35.2 Number of Full-time Employees at Independent Institutions by Occupational Activity, Fall 1991 117

36.1 Total Full-time Faculty at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 and Fall 1991 119

37.1 Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Public Institutions by Rank, Fall 1991 120

37.2 Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Independent Institutions by Rank, Fall 1991 121

38.1 Distribution of Employees at Public Institutions Eligible for Tenure, Fall 1991 122

38.2 Distribution of Employees at Independent Institutions Eligible for Tenure, Fall 1991 123

39.1 Total Faculty Eligible for Tenure at Public Institutions by Age, Fall 1991 124

39.2 Total Faculty Eligible for Tenure at Independent Institutions by Age, Fall 1991 125

Faculty and Staff Ratio to FTE Students

40.1 On-campus FTE Student/FTE Faculty Ratio at Public Institutions, Fall 1991 126

Finances

41.1 Historical Trend in State Appropriations to Public Institutions, FY 1983 to FY 1991 127

42.1 Current Fund Revenues at Public Institutions by Source, FY 1991 128

42.2 Current Fund Revenues at Independent Institutions by Source, FY 1991 129

43.1 Current Fund Expenditures at Public Institutions by Function, FY 1991 130

43.2 Current Fund Expenditures at Independent Institutions by Function, FY 1991 131

Libraries

44.1 Library Resources at Public Institutions, FY 1991 132

44.2 Library Resources at Independent Institutions, FY 1991 133

45.1 Library Operating Expenditures at Public Institutions, FY 1991 134

45.2 Library Operating Expenditures at Independent Institutions, FY 1991 135

Page

COMPLETIONS

Notes 139

Degrees Conferred by Level

46.1 Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions by Level, FY 1991 140

46.2 Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions by Level, FY 1991 141

Degrees Conferred by Discipline Areas

47.1 Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1991 142

47.2 Total Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1991 143

48.1 Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1991 144

48.2 Associate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1991 145

49.0 Historical Trend in Associate Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1991 146

49.1 Historical Trend in Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutional Sectors, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1991 147

49.2 Historical Trend in Associate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutional Sectors, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1991 150

50.1 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1991 152

50.2 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1991 153

51.0 Historical Trend in Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1991 154

51.1 Historical Trend in Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutional Sectors, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1991 155

51.2 Historical Trend in Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutional Sectors, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1991 159

52.1 Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1991 160

52.2 Master's Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1991 161

53.0 Historical Trend in Master's Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1991 163

53.1 Historical Trend in Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Institutional Sectors, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1991 164

Page

53.2 Historical Trend in Master's Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutional Sectors, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1991 166

54.0 Doctoral and First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1991 167

55.0 Historical Trend in Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1991 169

55.1 Historical Trend in Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public Institutional Sector, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1991 170

55.2 Historical Trend in Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutional Sector, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1991 171

56.1 Historical Trend in First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public Institutional Sector, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1991 172

56.2 Historical Trend in First Professional Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutional Sector, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1991 173

Degrees Conferred by Gender and Ethnicity

57.1 Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1991 174

57.2 Total Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1991 175

58.1 Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1991 176

58.2 Associate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1991 177

59.1 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1991 178

59.2 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1991 179

60.1 Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1991 180

60.2 Master's Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1991 181

61.0 Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1991 182

62.0 First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1991 183

APPENDICES

1. Missouri Higher Education Directory of Institutions, Presidents and Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys 187

2. Map Showing Locations of Missouri Colleges and Universities 193

3. Explanation of CIP Categories for Degree Tables 197

MISSOURI STUDENT ACHIEVEMENT STUDY SUPPLEMENT, FY 1991

TABLE A
COLLEGE GPA BY ACT COMPOSITE SCORE PERCENTILE RANGE, 1990-91

	TOTAL WITH ACT	PERCENT WITH CORE	AVG. ACT	ACT 1-18 33rd PERCENTILE OR BELOW			ACT 19-21 34th-65th PERCENTILE			ACT 22-36 66th PERCENTILE OR ABOVE		
				N	%	GPA	N	%	GPA	N	%	GPA
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	51	35%	16.2	41	80.4%	1.7	6	11.8%	2.4	4	7.8%	2.1
SOUTHERN	910	35%	20.2	348	38.2%	2.0	279	30.7%	2.3	283	31.1%	2.8
WESTERN	809	32%	18.9	376	46.5%	1.5	262	32.4%	2.1	171	21.1%	2.6
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	2,213	30%	19.7	886	40.0%	1.9	716	32.4%	2.3	611	27.6%	2.8
NORTHWEST	1,197	35%	20.2	389	32.5%	1.9	412	34.4%	2.3	396	33.1%	2.6
SOUTHEAST	1,549	38%	20.4	538	34.7%	1.8	474	30.6%	2.1	537	34.7%	2.6
SOUTHWEST	3,518	40%	21.3	805	22.9%	2.0	1,259	35.8%	2.3	1454	41.3%	2.9
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
NORTHEAST	1,318	66%	25.3	16	1.2%	2.5	167	12.7%	2.4	1135	86.1%	2.9
1890 LAND-GRANT												
LINCOLN	577	29%	18.9	284	49.2%	2.0	154	26.7%	2.5	139	24.1%	2.9
1862 LAND-GRANT												
UMC	3,673	64%	23.9	231	6.3%	2.2	896	24.4%	2.3	2546	69.3%	2.8
UMKC	607	53%	23.6	67	11.0%	2.0	148	24.4%	2.3	392	64.6%	2.8
UMR	691	68%	26.0	30	4.3%	1.8	73	10.6%	2.2	588	85.1%	2.7
UMSL	810	64%	21.6	153	18.9%	1.8	275	34.0%	2.1	382	47.2%	2.5
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR												
CROWDER	238	17%	18.4	133	55.9%	2.0	61	25.6%	2.5	44	18.5%	2.9
EAST CENTRAL	229	35%	20.0	91	39.7%	2.0	60	26.2%	2.3	78	34.1%	2.7
JEFFERSON	556	37%	20.1	198	35.6%	2.0	167	30.0%	2.4	191	34.4%	2.8
LONGVIEW	786	19%	18.7	405	51.5%	1.9	216	27.5%	2.4	165	21.0%	2.4
MAPLE WOODS	356	20%	18.5	189	53.1%	2.0	102	28.7%	2.6	65	18.3%	2.6
PENN VALLEY	252	27%	17.6	145	57.5%	2.1	69	27.4%	2.4	38	15.1%	2.7
MINERAL AREA	320	19%	18.3	174	54.4%	2.3	86	26.9%	2.6	60	18.8%	2.7
MOBERLY	248	24%	18.4	135	54.4%	2.1	69	27.8%	2.6	44	17.7%	2.5
ST. CHARLES	286	30%	18.7	145	50.7%	1.9	85	29.7%	2.3	56	19.6%	2.6
FLO. VALLEY	951	33%	18.3	520	54.7%	1.8	246	25.9%	2.3	185	19.5%	2.5
FOREST PARK	396	33%	18.0	232	58.6%	2.0	83	21.0%	2.1	81	20.5%	2.8
MERAMEC	1,580	32%	19.2	717	45.4%	1.9	473	29.9%	2.1	390	24.7%	2.4
STATE FAIR	447	6%	18.0	261	58.4%	2.2	117	26.2%	2.8	69	15.4%	3.0
THREE RIVERS	229	25%	19.1	108	47.2%	1.9	68	29.7%	2.3	53	23.1%	2.5
NORTH CENTRAL	200	16%	18.2	114	57.0%	2.0	58	29.0%	2.7	28	14.0%	3.2

SOURCE: MISSOURI STUDENT ACHIEVEMENT STUDY

TABLE B
SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR FALL 1990 ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN WHO GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL IN SPRING 1990
BY COLLEGE CORE COURSE PREPARATION

	STUDENTS WITH CORE A COURSES*				STUDENTS WITH CORE B COURSES, INCLUDING FOREIGN LANGUAGE**				STUDENTS WITH LESS THAN CORE A COURSES***			
	N YOUR SCHOOL	AVG ACT COMP	AVG CGPA	AVG HSA	N YOUR SCHOOL	AVG ACT COMP	AVG CGPA	AVG HSA	N YOUR SCHOOL	AVG ACT COMP	AVG CGPA	AVG HSA
Harris-Stowe	16	18.1	2.4	2.9	10	19.1	2.5	2.9	30	15.5	1.7	2.3
Southern	252	22.2	2.7	3.3	107	22.3	2.8	3.3	476	19.5	2.2	2.9
Western	216	20.6	2.3	3.1	116	20.6	2.3	3.1	468	18.3	1.8	2.8
Central	626	21.6	2.6	3.2	350	21.9	2.6	3.2	1,477	18.9	2.2	2.8
Northwest	405	21.7	2.4	3.2	267	21.9	2.5	3.2	740	19.5	2.2	2.8
Southeast	558	21.8	2.4	3.2	359	21.9	2.5	3.1	910	19.5	2.0	2.8
Southwest	1,299	22.6	2.7	3.2	889	22.7	2.7	3.2	1,931	20.6	2.3	3.0
Northeast	823	25.4	2.8	3.4	677	25.6	2.9	3.4	430	25.0	2.8	3.4
Lincoln	143	20.8	2.7	3.1	83	21.4	2.7	3.2	346	18.1	2.3	2.7
UMC	2,104	24.2	2.7	3.4	1,577	24.3	2.7	3.3	1,198	23.4	2.5	3.2
UMKC	300	24.3	2.7	3.5	223	24.4	2.7	3.5	262	22.6	2.5	3.3
UMR	437	26.1	2.6	3.5	297	26.2	2.7	3.5	209	25.6	2.6	3.4
UMSL	492	22.0	2.3	3.1	380	22.1	2.3	3.1	273	20.8	2.2	2.9
Crowder	35	20.7	2.4	3.2	9	20.3	2.6	3.0	176	18.0	2.3	2.6
East Central	77	22.9	2.7	3.1	45	23.7	2.8	3.2	142	18.6	2.2	2.6
Jefferson	190	22.5	2.6	3.2	117	23.0	2.6	3.3	326	18.7	2.3	2.7
Metro - Longview	144	20.9	2.2	3.0	84	20.9	2.4	3.1	620	18.2	2.2	2.6
Metro - Maple Woods	67	19.8	2.5	3.1	38	20.5	2.6	3.1	274	18.1	2.2	2.6
Metro - Penn Valley	63	19.1	2.4	3.0	34	19.3	2.4	2.9	172	17.1	2.2	2.4
Mineral Area	38	21.3	3.0	3.2	10	22.0	3.3	3.3	160	17.7	2.4	2.6
Moberly	53	20.3	2.5	3.2	24	20.8	2.3	3.0	167	17.8	2.3	2.7
St. Charles County CC	83	20.3	2.4	2.8	66	20.5	2.4	2.8	197	18.0	2.1	2.4
St. Louis-Florissant Valley	295	20.1	2.3	2.7	218	20.4	2.2	2.8	599	17.5	2.0	2.3
St. Louis-Forest Park	120	19.7	2.3	2.8	83	20.0	2.5	2.9	244	17.2	2.2	2.1
St. Louis-Meramec	477	20.7	2.2	2.8	375	21.0	2.2	2.8	1,008	18.5	2.0	2.4
State Fair	23	21.9	2.9	3.2	10	23.0	3.0	3.3	356	17.8	2.5	2.6
Three Rivers	55	22.1	2.5	3.3	21	21.9	2.6	3.3	168	18.0	2.1	2.8
North Central	30	20.9	2.5	3.2	8	21.5	2.8	3.1	162	17.7	2.3	2.8

*Core A=4 units of English, 3 units of mathematics (beyond pre-algebra), 3 units of social sciences, 2 units of science (not including General Science), 1 unit of Visual/Performing Arts, 3 units of Electives selected from foreign langauge and combinations of the aforementioned coursework.

**Core B=includes all students with courses listed for Core A but electives are taken to include 2 or more years foreign language.

***Includes all students with less than Core A coursework.

Source: American College Testing Corporation, 1990-91 Missouri Student Achievement Study

Note: Data will not match TABLE 1.1 and 1.2 due to different sources.

TABLE C

SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR 1990–91 ACT–TESTED FRESHMEN WHO ENROLLED IN DIFFERENT EDUCATIONAL MAJORS

	N ACT–TESTED FRESHMEN	AVG ACT COMP	SUMMARY STATISTICS ON ACT–TESTED FRESHMEN								
			at or below 33rd percentile			34th to 65th percentile			66th percentile or above		
			N	AVG ACT	AVG CGPA	N	AVG ACT	AVG CGPA	N	AVG ACT	AVG CGPA
01–Agri Bus/Agri Prod	166	20.4	56	15.8	2.0	51	19.7	2.5	59	25.2	2.8
02–Agricultural Sciences	257	21.7	61	16.2	1.9	70	20.2	2.4	126	25.2	2.8
03–Renewable Nat Resources	67	22.2	14	16.7	1.9	17	20.2	2.4	36	25.2	2.2
04–Arch & Env Design	29	21.2	8	15.9	2.2	7	20.1	2.0	14	24.9	2.0
05–Area & Ethnic Studies	3	24.7	--	--	--	1	--	--	2	27.0	2.9
06–Business & Management	2,885	21.4	689	16.4	2.0	919	20.0	2.3	1,277	25.0	2.8
07–Business & Office	473	18.1	269	15.5	2.1	123	19.8	2.6	81	23.8	2.8
08–Marketing & Distrib	128	17.7	79	15.7	1.9	35	19.9	2.6	14	24.0	2.5
09–Communications	884	23.1	109	16.5	2.1	209	20.1	2.3	566	25.5	2.8
11–Computer & Info Sci	320	22.2	76	16.0	1.8	79	20.0	2.2	165	26.1	2.5
12–Consumer Pers Misc Svcs	6	18.8	2	14.0	2.7	3	19.7	2.2	1	--	--
13–Education	1,353	20.8	386	16.4	2.0	448	20.0	2.4	519	24.9	3.0
14–Engineering	1,044	25.7	53	16.8	1.9	112	20.1	2.1	879	27.0	2.6
15–Engineering Tech	483	19.2	222	16.0	1.9	149	19.8	2.4	112	24.7	2.6
16–Foreign Language	34	24.5	4	17.0	2.4	2	19.5	2.6	28	25.9	2.9
17–Allied Health	297	20.5	88	16.0	2.4	99	20.0	2.5	110	24.5	3.0
18–Health Sciences	803	22.3	180	16.0	1.9	194	20.1	2.3	429	26.0	2.9
19–Home Economics	122	21.1	30	16.8	2.1	36	20.0	2.3	56	24.1	2.8
20–Voc Home Economics	70	16.6	46	14.0	2.2	13	20.2	2.2	11	23.2	3.1
21–Industrial Arts	6	16.5	5	16.0	1.1	1	--	--	--	--	--
22–Law	195	21.7	44	16.3	1.9	61	19.8	2.0	90	25.7	2.8
23–Letters	232	23.7	28	17.0	2.0	50	20.2	2.3	154	26.0	2.8
24–Lib/Gen Studies	4,487	18.9	2,188	15.8	2.0	1,278	19.9	2.3	1,021	24.2	2.6
25–Lib & Archival Science	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--
26–Life Sciences	569	23.4	85	16.5	1.9	114	20.1	2.3	370	26.0	2.8
27–Mathematics	159	25.1	10	17.3	2.4	22	20.1	2.7	127	26.6	3.0
30–Multi/Disc Studies	1,306	23.5	108	16.8	2.0	347	20.1	2.3	851	25.7	2.7
31–Parks & Recreation	13	19.5	5	16.0	2.6	3	19.3	2.5	5	23.0	3.2
32–Basic Skills	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
36–Leisure & Rec Act	6	18.0	4	15.5	2.5	1	--	--	1	--	--
38–Philosophy & Religion	2	21.5	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--
40–Physical Sciences	219	25.8	7	16.4	1.7	27	20.3	2.2	185	27.0	2.8
41–Science Tech	6	21.5	--	--	--	3	20.0	2.6	3	23.0	2.2
42–Psychology	484	21.6	92	16.7	2.0	160	20.0	2.3	232	24.7	2.8
43–Protective Services	325	18.6	169	15.7	1.8	88	19.7	2.1	68	24.1	2.6
44–Public Affairs	87	19.1	39	15.8	1.9	26	19.7	1.8	22	24.1	3.0
45–Social Sciences	403	23.4	62	16.5	1.8	76	20.0	2.3	265	26.0	2.8
46–Construction Trades	0	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
47–Mechanics & Repairs	20	16.5	13	14.5	2.3	6	19.2	2.0	1	--	--
48–Precision prod	178	18.6	95	15.7	2.1	42	19.6	2.5	41	24.4	2.7
49–Trans & Mat Moving	14	17.2	9	15.8	2.6	4	19.3	1.8	1	--	--
50–Visual & Perf Arts	444	21.9	100	16.8	2.0	125	19.9	2.3	219	25.3	2.9
99–Undeclared	387	38.9	126	32.0	2.1	115	39.7	2.3	146	48.5	2.9
Totals	18,968	20.9	5,562	16.1	1.9	5,117	19.9	2.3	8,289	25.3	2.7

Source: American College Testing Corporation, Missouri Student Achievement Study.

TABLE D

SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR FALL 1990 ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN WHO ENROLLED IN DIFFERENT EDUCATIONAL MAJORS (BY COLLEGE CORE COURSE PREPARATION)

	STUDENTS WITH CORE A COURSES*				STUDENTS WITH CORE B COURSES**				STUDENTS WITH LESS THAN CORE A***			
	N	AVG ACT COMP	AVG HSA	AVG CGPA	N	AVG ACT COMP	AVG HSA	AVG CGPA	N	AVG ACT COMP	AVG HSA	AVG CGPA
01-Agri Bus/Agri Prod	43	22.5	3.5	2.6	9	22.2	3.4	2.6	108	19.4	2.9	2.3
02-Agricultural Sciences	105	23.5	3.4	2.7	54	24.6	3.4	2.7	133	20.3	3.0	2.3
03-Renewable Nat Resources	33	22.8	3.1	2.4	23	23.6	3.1	2.4	29	20.6	2.7	1.9
04-Arch & Env Design	10	23.1	3.0	1.8	8	23.3	3.1	1.8	17	19.9	3.0	2.1
05-Area & Ethnic Studies	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	2	22.0	3.5	2.3
06-Business & Management	1,191	22.7	3.3	2.6	860	22.9	3.3	2.6	1,446	20.3	3.0	2.3
07-Business & Office	69	20.0	2.9	2.6	41	19.8	2.9	2.4	359	17.7	2.6	2.3
08-Marketing & Distrib	24	19.8	2.8	2.5	15	19.7	2.6	2.4	98	17.2	2.5	2.0
09-Communications	430	23.8	3.2	2.7	338	23.9	3.2	2.7	382	22.3	3.1	2.5
11-Computer & Info Sci	150	23.6	3.3	2.4	93	24.2	3.2	2.3	130	21.1	3.0	2.2
12-Consumer Pers Misc Svcs	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6	18.8	2.3	2.6
13-Education	525	22.3	3.3	2.7	358	22.5	3.3	2.7	732	19.9	3.0	2.4
14-Engineering	652	25.9	3.5	2.6	426	26.2	3.5	2.6	307	25.2	3.4	2.5
15-Engineering Tech	112	21.6	3.0	2.5	65	21.9	3.0	2.5	332	18.5	2.5	2.2
16-Foreign Language	16	25.6	3.5	2.9	15	25.3	3.5	2.9	16	23.5	3.1	2.6
17-Allied Health	123	22.4	3.3	2.8	93	22.7	3.3	2.8	142	19.0	2.7	2.6
18-Health Sciences	399	23.6	3.5	2.6	279	24.0	3.5	2.7	294	20.8	3.1	2.4
19-Home Economics	54	22.1	3.1	2.7	34	22.1	3.1	2.6	58	20.3	3.0	2.3
20-Voc Home Economics	9	19.3	2.9	2.3	3	21.3	3.1	2.6	59	16.3	2.4	2.4
21-Industrial Arts	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	16.2	1.6	1.9
22-Law	84	23.0	3.3	2.4	67	23.2	3.3	2.4	90	20.3	2.8	2.2
23-Letters	120	24.2	3.2	2.7	98	24.4	3.2	2.7	101	23.1	3.1	2.5
24-Lib/Gen Studies	1,164	20.8	2.9	2.3	763	21.0	2.9	2.4	2,987	18.2	2.6	2.1
25-Lib & Archival Science	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--
26-Life Sciences	308	24.1	3.4	2.7	210	24.4	3.4	2.7	217	22.3	3.1	2.4
27-Mathematics	92	25.8	3.6	2.9	70	25.7	3.6	3.0	55	24.2	3.5	2.8
30-Multi/Disc Studies	732	24.0	3.3	2.6	583	24.1	3.3	2.6	473	22.5	3.1	2.5
31-Parks & Recreation	6	21.2	3.2	2.9	3	22.0	3.3	3.4	6	18.2	3.3	2.7
32-Basic Skills	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	
36-Leisure & Rec Act	3	18.7	3.4	3.3	3	18.7	3.4	3.3	2	16.0	2.7	2.0
38-Philosophy & Religion	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--
40-Physical Sciences	131	26.2	3.5	2.8	86	26.5	3.5	2.9	75	25.2	3.3	2.7
41-Science Tech	2	23.5	3.2	2.0	1	--	--	--	4	20.5	3.1	2.6
42-Psychology	251	22.4	3.2	2.6	187	22.8	3.2	2.6	203	20.6	2.9	2.3
43-Protective Services	75	20.9	3.0	2.3	42	21.9	3.0	2.3	216	17.9	2.5	2.0
44-Public Affairs	29	21.2	3.0	2.5	21	21.8	3.0	2.5	51	18.0	2.7	1.9
45-Social Sciences	195	24.5	3.3	2.7	153	24.8	3.3	2.7	175	22.4	3.1	2.4
47-Mechanics & Repairs	2	18.5	2.6	2.6	--	--	--	--	17	15.7	2.6	2.2
48-Precision prod	36	21.5	2.8	2.2	20	21.2	2.9	2.4	120	17.8	2.6	2.3
49-Trans & Mat Moving	7	16.9	2.6	2.3	4	18.3	2.6	2.2	6	18.0	1.7	2.3
50-Visual & Perf Arts	176	23.5	3.2	2.9	130	24.0	3.2	2.9	238	20.7	2.9	2.3
99-Undeclared	129	43.0	6.2	2.7	88	42.0	6.2	2.8	235	37.4	5.5	2.4
Unspecified CIP Code	1,931	21.7	3.1	2.5	1,231	21.9	3.1	2.6	3,593	19.3	2.8	2.1
Totals	9,421	22.8	3.2	2.6	6,477	23.1	3.2	2.6	13,521	19.7	2.8	2.2

*Core A=4 units of English, 3 units of mathematics (beyond pre-algebra), 3 units of social sciences, 2 units of science (not including General Science), 1 unit of Visual/Performing Arts, 3 units of Electives selected from foreign language and combinations of the aforementioned coursework.

**Core B=includes all students with courses listed for Core A but electives are taken to include 2 or more years foreign language.

***Includes all students with less than Core A coursework.

Source: American College Testing Corporation, 1989-90 Missouri Student Achievement Study.

PREPARATION:
ACT-TESTED STUDENTS GRADUATING FROM HIGH SCHOOL, SPRING 1991

TABLE E

MEAN ACT SCORES, FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTIONS, AND CUMULATIVE PERCENTAGES FOR MALE AND FEMALE COMBINED (TOTAL), ACT-TESTED STUDENTS, HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1991

STD SCORE	ACT ENGLISH FREQ	PB	ACT MATHEMATICS FREQ	PB	ACT READING FREQ	PB	ACT SCI REASONING FREQ	PB	ACT COMPOSITE FREQ	PB
36	66	99	26	99	465	99	18	99	2	99
35	19	99	61	99	527	99	101	99	17	99
34	106	99	59	99	470	97	141	99	60	99
33	152	99	108	99	406	96	208	99	123	99
32	303	99	272	99	582	94	226	99	265	99
31	440	98	334	98	648	93	370	98	482	99
30	657	97	433	97	874	91	564	97	806	97
29	841	95	645	96	1004	88	616	95	457	95
28	1,118	92	776	94	1164	85	694	93	855	93
27	1,263	89	867	92	1275	81	1325	91	1,168	91
26	1,189	85	1,096	89	1408	78	1305	87	1,384	87
25	1,810	81	1,406	86	1728	73	1260	83	1,724	83
24	1,868	76	1,240	82	2002	68	2138	79	1,935	78
23	1,970	70	1,896	78	1648	62	2153	73	2,262	72
22	2,263	64	1,836	72	1823	57	2786	66	2,390	65
21	2,407	58	2,397	67	2158	52	2655	58	2,764	58
20	2,284	50	2,368	59	2265	45	3274	50	2,841	50
19	2,310	43	2,369	52	2022	38	3107	40	2,893	41
18	2,276	36	3,083	45	2295	32	2416	31	2,898	32
17	2,092	30	3,329	36	1806	25	2757	24	2,388	24
16	1,729	23	2,611	26	1595	20	2020	15	1,959	16
15	1,962	18	2,936	18	1148	15	1345	9	1,528	10
14	1,268	12	1,514	9	1210	12	854	5	1,025	6
13	1,123	8	997	5	969	8	365	2	603	3
12	782	5	281	1	521	5	325	1	234	1
11	456	3	164	1	542	3	78	1	67	1
10	241	1	39	1	257	2	32	1	18	1
9	105	1	5	1	174	1	13	1	6	1
8	37	1	2	1	92	1	6	1	0	1
7	17	1	1	1	44	1	2	1	0	1
6	0	1	1	1	18	1	0	1	0	1
5	0	1	1	1	7	1	0	1	0	1
4	0	1	0	1	5	1	0	1	0	1
3	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	1
2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
	FREQUENCIES AND PERCENTAGES OF SCORES IN FOUR INTERVALS									
27-36	4,965	15	3,581	11	7,415	22	4,263	13	4,235	13
22-26	9,100	27	7,474	23	8,609	26	9,642	29	9,695	29
19-21	7,001	21	7,134	22	6,445	19	9,036	27	8,498	26
1-18	12,088	36	14,965	45	10,685	32	10,213	31	10,726	32
MEAN	20.7		20.0		21.8		21.0		21.0	
S.D.	5.2		4.7		6.1		4.5		4.5	

NUMBER OF STUDENTS: 33,154

SOURCE: ACT HIGH SCHOOL PROFILE REPORT, HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1991
CODE 260-000, ACT INSTITUTIONAL SERVICES

TABLE F

CORE HIGH SCHOOL COURSES, ACT AVERAGES AND MEAN GRADE POINT AVERAGES (SELF-REPORTED) OF ACT-TESTED STUDENTS, HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1991

	NUMBER REPORTING	COURSE AVG.	TAKING OR HAVE TAKEN	PLAN TO TAKE	DON'T PLAN TO TAKE	AVERAGE ACT
ENGLISH						
ENGLISH 9	30,106	3.06	30,985	4	24	21.0
ENGLISH 10	30,046	3.04	30,933	14	51	21.0
ENGLISH 11	28,311	2.99	30,073	119	706	21.0
ENGLISH 12	10,358	3.08	19,806	6,982	3,532	21.4
SPEECH	8,080	3.36	9,977	1,388	16,353	21.1
MATHEMATICS						
ALGEBRA 1ST YR	28,593	2.90	29,548	178	1,134	21.1
GEOMETRY	24,260	2.81	25,684	583	4,212	21.6
ALGEBRA 2ND YR	21,357	2.89	23,449	1,323	5,572	21.8
TRIGONOMETRY	8,670	3.11	11,363	2,267	15,294	23.3
CALCULUS	1,128	3.36	2,400	2,345	23,061	24.7
OTHER MATH	4,084	3.23	6,332	2,718	18,996	23.3
COMPUTER MA/SC	5,113	3.37	6,682	2,163	19,071	21.7
SOCIAL STUDIES						
US HISTORY	29,288	3.10	30,610	116	219	21.0
WORLD HISTORY	26,389	3.07	27,677	405	2,435	21.1
OTHER HISTORY	8,182	3.12	9,438	1,457	16,950	21.4
AMERICAN GOVT	16,611	3.15	19,046	1,948	8,224	21.1
ECONOMICS	5,703	3.17	7,197	2,261	18,180	21.1
GEOGRAPHY	12,317	3.23	13,533	981	13,880	20.8
PSYCHOLOGY	7,565	3.12	10,889	3,728	13,938	20.9
NATURAL SCIENCE						
GEN. SCIENCE	23,974	3.11	25,059	186	4,990	20.6
BIOLOGY	28,329	2.99	29,358	178	1,290	21.1
CHEMISTRY	17,767	2.92	19,896	1,335	8,587	22.2
PHYSICS	4,573	3.19	7,074	2,514	18,680	23.6
LANGUAGES						
SPANISH	14,492	3.01	15,471	568	13,037	21.0
FRENCH	7,157	3.04	7,653	458	19,696	21.9
GERMAN	1,968	3.12	2,126	362	24,507	22.2
OTHER LANGUAGES	1,457	3.31	1,612	438	24,839	22.4
ARTS						
ART	15,315	3.40	16,851	821	11,619	20.4
MUSIC	14,842	3.76	15,817	476	12,433	21.0
DRAMA/THEATER	4,976	3.50	5,811	1,052	20,821	21.1

SOURCE: ACT HIGH SCHOOL PROFILE REPORT, HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1991
CODE 260-000, ACT INSTITUTIONAL SERVICES

TABLE G

PROFILE OF 1991 HIGH SCHOOL ACT-TESTED SENIORS: MISSOURI AND NATIONAL REPORTS

	MISSOURI			NATIONAL		
	NO. OF STUDENTS	AVG. ACT COMP	OVER-ALL PC	NO. OF STUDENTS	AVG. ACT COMP	OVER-ALL PC
ACT COMPOSITE SCORE						
27-36	4,235		13	91,584		11
22-26	9,695		29	226,262		28
19-21	8,498		26	198,783		25
01-18	10,726		32	280,354		35
TOTAL	33514	21.0	100	796,983	20.6	100
HS CURRICULUM OR PROGRAM						
BUSINESS OR COMMERCIAL	2,458	18.1	7	50,717	17.8	6
VOCATIONAL-OCCUPATIONAL	1,789	17.6	5	43,703	17.4	5
COLLEGE PREPARATORY	19,789	22.4	60	520,133	21.8	65
OTHER OR GENERAL	6,361	18.6	19	133,238	18.6	17
NO RESPONSE	2,757	21.5	8	49,192	20.2	6
REQUEST ASSISTANCE WITH						
ED/OCCUP PLANS	13,604	21.1	41	339,341	20.8	43
EXPR IDEAS IN WRITING	9,152	19.8	28	220,673	19.4	28
READING/COMPREHENSION	10,113	19.5	31	235,441	19.1	30
STUDY SKILLS	15,158	19.7	46	362,593	19.5	45
MATH SKILLS	14,049	19.4	42	333,572	19.1	42
PERSONAL CONCERNS	3,883	20.0	12	99,176	19.5	12
EXPRESSED FINANCIAL NEED						
PLAN TO SEEK AID	25,538	21.0	77	619,875	20.7	78
EXPECT TO WORK WHILE IN COLLEGE & NEED HELP FINDING EMPLOYMENT	19,728	20.6	60	510,542	20.4	64
ADV PLACEMENT COURSES						
ADV PLACEMENT-ENGLISH	8,302	23.0	25	205,722	22.5	26
ADV PLACEMENT-MATHEMATICS	7,001	23.1	21	180,396	22.8	23
ADV PLACEMENT-SOC STU	7,615	22.7	23	183,323	22.3	23
ADV PLACEMENT-NAT SCI	6,217	22.8	19	160,515	22.6	20
ADV PLACEMENT-FOREIGN LANG	5,242	22.7	16	144,863	22.0	18
MAX YEARLY COLLEGE TUITION						
UNDER $1,000	2,368	18.3	7	68,376	17.9	9
$1,001-$2,000	4,496	19.9	14	97,488	19.4	12
$2,001-$4,000	6,460	20.5	19	142,623	20.1	18
$4,001-$7,500	5,694	21.3	17	133,396	21.0	17
$7,501 & OVER	1,147	22.3	3	30,905	22.0	4
NO PREFERENCE	9,875	22.0	30	264,704	21.8	33
NO RESPONSE	3,114	21.4	9	59,491	20.4	7
RACIAL/ETHNIC BACKGROUND						
AFRO-AMERICAN/BLACK	2,535	17.6	8	72,681	17.0	9
AMER/ALASKAN NATIVE	218	18.8	1	9,358	18.2	1
CAUCASIAN AMER/WHITE	26,107	21.3	79	588,060	21.3	74
MEXICAN AMER/CHICANO	236	20.4	1	23,837	18.4	3
ORIENTAL/PACIFIC AMER	481	21.9	1	20,854	21.6	3
PUERTO RICAN/HISPANIC	118	21.3	0	11,135	19.3	1
OTHER	349	19.1	1	12,159	19.2	2
PREFER NO RESPONSE	463	20.7	1	13,215	20.8	2
DID NOT RESPOND	2,647	21.7	8	45,684	20.3	6

TABLE G
PROFILE OF 1991 HIGH SCHOOL ACT-TESTED SENIORS: MISSOURI AND NATIONAL REPORTS (CONT'D)

	MISSOURI			NATIONAL		
	NO. OF STUDENTS	AVG. ACT COMP	OVER-ALL PC	NO. OF STUDENTS	AVG. ACT COMP	OVER-ALL PC
ESTIMATED FAMILY INCOME						
LESS THAN $6,000	1,085	18.1	3	31,907	17.3	4
$6,000-$11,999	1,790	19.2	5	45,397	18.6	6
$12,000-17,999	2,420	19.8	7	56,933	19.4	7
$18,000-$23,999	3,175	20.2	10	72,474	19.9	9
$24,000-$29,999	3,396	20.5	10	78,206	20.4	10
$30,000-$35,999	3,928	20.8	12	91,509	20.7	11
$36,000-$41,999	2,969	21.2	9	72,257	21.0	9
$42,000-$49,000	2,857	21.6	9	72,305	21.4	9
$50,000-$59,999	2,708	22.0	8	67,076	21.7	8
$60,000 AND OVER	4,649	22.6	14	122,588	22.4	15
NO RESPONSE	4,177	21.4	13	86,331	20.5	11
HIGH SCHOOL CLASS RANK						
TOP QTR	13,472	23.5	41	319,436	23.4	40
2ND QTR	10,365	19.6	31	265,786	19.4	33
3RD QTR	5,632	17.9	17	139,583	17.6	18
4TH QTR	756	17.1	2	18,041	16.6	2
NO RESPONSE	2,929	21.3	9	54,137	20.0	7
EDUC DEGREE ASPIRATIONS						
VOC-TECH	473	17.2	1	10,487	17.0	1
2YR COLLEGE DEGREE	1,738	17.2	5	48,854	17.1	6
BACHELOR'S DEGREE	12,211	20.0	37	287,267	19.8	36
GRAD STUDY	6,152	22.6	19	152,524	22.3	19
PROF LEVEL DEGREE	8,766	22.3	26	225,539	21.9	28
OTHER	959	18.5	3	21,648	18.2	3
NO RESPONSE	2,855	21.5	9	50,664	20.3	6
TOTAL STUDENTS IN REPORT	33,154			796,983		

SOURCE: ACT HIGH SCHOOL PROFILE REPORT, HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1991
CODE 260-000, ACT INSTITUTIONAL SERVICES

TABLE H
DISTRIBUTION OF PLANNED EDUCATIONAL MAJORS AND ACT COMPOSITE SCORES,
ACT-TESTED STUDENTS, HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1991

	NO. OF STUDENTS	MEAN ACT COMP
AGRICULTURE & AG TECH	772	19.1
ARCHI & ENVIR DESIGN	751	20.5
BUSINESS & MGMT	5,281	20.6
BUSINESS & OFFICE	573	18.0
MARKETING & DISTRIB	365	18.8
COMMUNITY & COMM TECH	1,757	21.3
COMMUNITY & PRSNL SVCS	905	18.8
COMPUTER & INFO SCI	748	20.4
CROSS-DISC STUDIES	32	23.3
EDUCATION	1,512	20.4
TEACHER EDUCATION	1323	20.6
ENGINEERING	2,211	23.6
ENGINEER-RELATED TECH	492	20.5
FOREIGN LANGUAGES	101	22.7
HEALTH SCI & ALLIED	4,247	21.1
HOME ECONOMICS	227	18.0
LETTERS	194	24.5
MATHEMATICS	156	24.1
PHILO, RELIG, THEOL	170	21.9
SCIENCES	1,021	23.6
SOCIAL SCIENCES	2,860	21.8
TRADE & INDUSTRIAL	519	18.3
VISUAL/PERFORM ARTS	1,447	20.7
UNDECIDED	2,756	20.5
TOTAL	30,420	

Source: ACT High School Profile Report, High School Graduating Class of 1991
Code 260-000, ACT Institutional Services

PREPARATION:
ENROLLED FRESHMEN, FALL 1991

NOTES (PREPARATION SECTION)

All tables: Data not received from Evangel College.

TABLE 1.1
NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE-SEEKING, ACT-TESTED FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY ENHANCED RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 1991

	AVERAGE ACT SCORE	NUMBER OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN								PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN							
		33-36	28-32	24-27	19-23	17-18	1-16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL	33-36	28-32	24-27	19-23	17-18	1-16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																	
HARRIS-STOWE	17.8	0	0	1	20	9	18	84	132	0.0%	0.0%	0.8%	15.2%	6.8%	13.6%	63.6%	*
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	21.0	1	59	151	381	184	68	1	845	0.1%	7.0%	17.9%	45.1%	21.8%	8.0%	0.1%	*
MISSOURI WESTERN	18.8	0	14	80	289	168	200	158	909	0.0%	1.5%	8.8%	31.8%	18.5%	22.0%	17.4%	*
Subtotal		1	73	232	690	361	286	243	1,886	0.1%	3.9%	12.3%	36.6%	19.1%	15.2%	12.9%	*
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																	
CENTRAL	20.1	1	70	292	816	423	319	156	2,077	0.0%	3.4%	14.1%	39.3%	20.4%	15.4%	7.5%	*
NORTHWEST	21.0	1	55	233	695	222	119	65	1,390	0.1%	4.0%	16.8%	50.0%	16.0%	8.6%	4.7%	*
SOUTHEAST	21.3	2	106	280	768	272	88	77	1,593	0.1%	6.7%	17.6%	48.2%	17.1%	5.5%	4.8%	*
SOUTHWEST	21.7	16	241	605	1,582	573	36	11	3,064	0.5%	7.9%	19.7%	51.6%	18.7%	1.2%	0.4%	*
WEST PLAINS	19.4	0	7	24	88	51	50	0	220	0.0%	3.2%	10.9%	40.0%	23.2%	22.7%	0.0%	*
Subtotal		20	479	1,434	3,949	1,541	612	309	8,344	0.2%	5.7%	17.2%	47.3%	18.5%	7.3%	3.7%	*
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																	
NORTHEAST	26.0	29	330	566	428	12	0	36	1,401	2.1%	23.6%	40.4%	30.5%	0.9%	0.0%	2.6%	*
1890 LAND-GRANT																	
LINCOLN	18.1	0	6	33	218	119	215	176	767	0.0%	0.8%	4.3%	28.4%	15.5%	28.0%	22.9%	*
1862 LAND-GRANT																	
UMC	24.6	35	754	1,099	1,311	87	21	106	3,413	1.0%	22.1%	32.2%	38.4%	2.5%	0.6%	3.1%	*
UMKC	24.4	1	103	157	172	23	6	63	525	0.2%	19.6%	29.9%	32.8%	4.4%	1.1%	12.0%	*
UMR	26.5	24	277	224	153	7	6	43	734	3.3%	37.7%	30.5%	20.8%	1.0%	0.8%	5.9%	*
UMSL	22.4	5	60	164	341	54	25	108	757	0.7%	7.9%	21.7%	45.0%	7.1%	3.3%	14.3%	*
Subtotal		65	1,194	1,644	1,977	171	58	320	5,429	1.2%	22.0%	30.3%	36.4%	3.1%	1.1%	5.9%	*
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	**	115	2,082	3,909	7,262	2,204	1,171	1,084	17,827	0.6%	11.7%	21.9%	40.7%	12.4%	6.6%	6.1%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

**Composite average unavailable. Statewide average for high school seniors graduating in 1990 was 20.9; national average was 20.6.

Sources: DHE06, Ability Descriptors
High School Profile Report, ACT

TABLE 12
NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE-SEEKING, ACT-TESTED FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY ENHANCED RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 1991

		33-36	28-32	24-27	19-23	17-18	1-16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL	33-36	28-32	24-27	19-23	17-18	1-16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																	
SAINT LOUIS	24.1	4	149	246	255	49	18	51	772	0.5%	19.3%	31.9%	33.0%	6.3%	2.3%	6.6%	*
WASHINGTON	28.0	38	291	209	50	1	1	592	1,182	3.2%	24.6%	17.7%	4.2%	0.1%	0.1%	50.1%	*
WEBSTER	22.0	0	10	46	58	19	13	58	204	0.0%	4.9%	22.5%	28.4%	9.3%	6.4%	28.4%	*
Subtotal		42	450	501	363	69	32	701	2,158	1.9%	20.9%	23.2%	16.8%	3.2%	1.5%	32.5%	*
%Distribution		2%	21%	23%	17%	3%	1%	32%	*								
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																	
AVILA	21.0	0	7	19	35	14	7	8	90	0.0%	7.8%	21.1%	38.9%	15.6%	7.8%	8.9%	*
CENTRAL METHODIST	20.6	0	10	39	92	31	34	33	239	0.0%	4.2%	16.3%	38.5%	13.0%	14.2%	13.8%	*
COLUMBIA#	19.0	0	1	5	37	14	17	69	143	0.0%	0.7%	3.5%	25.9%	9.8%	11.9%	48.3%	*
CULVER-STOCKTON	22.0	1	31	82	141	41	26	21	343	0.3%	9.0%	23.9%	41.1%	12.0%	7.6%	6.1%	*
DRURY	23.5	2	50	77	134	20	0	134	417	0.5%	12.0%	18.5%	32.1%	4.8%	0.0%	32.1%	*
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	20.1	0	2	21	46	26	14	8	117	0.0%	1.7%	17.9%	39.3%	22.2%	12.0%	6.8%	*
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	19.0	0	3	10	28	16	18	37	112	0.0%	2.7%	8.9%	25.0%	14.3%	16.1%	33.0%	*
LINDENWOOD	21.0	0	10	56	174	73	19	43	375	0.0%	2.7%	14.9%	46.4%	19.5%	5.1%	11.5%	*
MARYVILLE	24.0	0	24	25	38	6	4	46	143	0.0%	16.8%	17.5%	26.6%	4.2%	2.8%	32.2%	*
MISSOURI BAPTIST	20.0	0	1	9	26	13	10	42	101	0.0%	1.0%	8.9%	25.7%	12.9%	9.9%	41.6%	*
MISSOURI VALLEY	18.1	0	1	18	98	62	96	65	340	0.0%	0.3%	5.3%	28.8%	18.2%	28.2%	19.1%	*
PARK	20.4	0	3	8	16	10	9	19	65	0.0%	4.6%	12.3%	24.6%	15.4%	13.8%	29.2%	*
ROCKHURST	23.0	1	38	66	89	23	7	11	235	0.4%	16.2%	28.1%	37.9%	9.8%	3.0%	4.7%	*
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	20.0	0	19	57	222	52	0	10	360	0.0%	5.3%	15.8%	61.7%	14.4%	0.0%	2.8%	*
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	21.2	0	25	79	105	40	51	214	514	0.0%	4.9%	15.4%	20.4%	7.8%	9.9%	41.6%	*
STEPHENS	20.6	0	12	23	48	28	22	69	202	0.0%	5.9%	11.4%	23.8%	13.9%	10.9%	34.2%	*
WESTMINSTER	24.0	1	4	42	55	76	1	16	195	0.5%	2.1%	21.5%	28.2%	39.0%	0.5%	8.2%	*
WILLIAM JEWELL	23.6	2	54	85	121	23	8	30	323	0.6%	16.7%	26.3%	37.5%	7.1%	2.5%	9.3%	*
WILLIAM WOODS	20.4	0	3	24	66	21	19	54	187	0.0%	1.6%	12.8%	35.3%	11.2%	10.2%	28.9%	*
Subtotal		7	298	745	1,571	589	362	929	4,501	0.2%	6.6%	16.6%	34.9%	13.1%	8.0%	20.6%	*
%Distribution		0%	7%	17%	35%	13%	8%	21%	*								
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	**	49	748	1,246	1,934	658	394	1,630	6,659	0.7%	11.2%	18.7%	29.0%	9.9%	5.9%	24.5%	*
%Distribution		1%	11%	19%	29%	10%	6%	24%	*								
STATE TOTAL	**	164	2,830	5,155	9,196	2,862	1,565	2,714	24,486	0.7%	11.6%	21.1%	37.6%	11.7%	6.4%	11.1%	*
%Distribution		1%	12%	21%	38%	12%	6%	11%	*								

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding
#Day program students only
**Composite average unavailable.
SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descripton

23

TABLE 2.1
NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 1991

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	3	4	10	7	10	8	5	2	5	3	75	132
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	108	114	108	108	88	78	56	31	17	12	125	845
MISSOURI WESTERN	48	93	93	75	82	77	62	51	54	20	254	909
Subtotal	159	211	211	190	180	163	123	84	76	35	454	1,886
% Distribution	8%	11%	11%	10%	10%	9%	7%	4%	4%	2%	24%	*
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	186	308	287	281	263	217	208	122	76	40	89	2,077
NORTHWEST	109	172	214	184	177	155	157	96	49	18	59	1,390
SOUTHEAST	202	220	183	197	149	132	109	68	47	15	271	1,593
SOUTHWEST	490	491	396	373	316	305	221	172	90	39	171	3,064
WEST PLAINS	15	30	23	28	20	14	13	12	2	3	60	220
Subtotal	1,002	1,221	1,103	1,063	925	823	708	470	264	115	650	8,344
% Distribution	12%	15%	13%	13%	11%	10%	8%	6%	3%	1%	8%	*
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
NORTHEAST	464	353	227	156	99	31	15	4	1	1	50	1,401
% Distribution	33%	25%	16%	11%	7%	2%	1%	0%	0%	0%	4%	*
1890 LAND-GRANT												
LINCOLN	29	43	49	60	60	59	54	52	51	35	275	767
% Distribution	4%	6%	6%	8%	8%	8%	7%	7%	7%	5%	36%	*
1862 LAND-GRANT												
UMC	1,035	720	571	392	263	178	92	31	13	5	113	3,413
UMKC	192	93	80	44	32	15	9	8	3	0	49	525
UMR	324	165	95	57	35	20	9	3	5	1	20	734
UMSL	132	150	136	109	67	61	37	18	5	2	40	757
Subtotal	1,683	1,128	882	602	397	274	147	60	26	8	222	5,429
% Distribution	31%	21%	16%	11%	7%	5%	3%	1%	0%	0%	4%	*
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	3,337	2,956	2,472	2,071	1,661	1,350	1,047	670	418	194	1,651	17,827
% Distribution	19%	17%	14%	12%	9%	8%	6%	4%	2%	1%	9%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

TABLE 2.2
NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 1991

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:												
SAINT LOUIS	190	146	101	74	62	42	35	28	19	4	71	772
WASHINGTON	567	214	71	22	19	4	3	0	0	0	282	1,182
WEBSTER	25	30	36	23	16	13	13	9	3	4	32	204
Subtotal	782	390	208	119	97	59	51	37	22	8	385	2,158
%Distribution	36%	18%	10%	6%	4%	3%	2%	2%	1%	0%	18%	*
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:												
AVILA	8	14	14	15	9	7	7	3	1	1	11	90
CENTRAL METHODIST	19	28	34	31	32	37	22	16	4	16	0	239
COLUMBIA**	4	7	7	8	12	7	11	16	3	0	68	143
CULVER-STOCKTON	68	82	57	43	28	22	21	2	5	1	14	343
DRURY	81	50	37	43	24	16	16	11	5	0	134	417
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	18	19	8	4	8	18	16	6	2	4	14	117
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	5	9	8	8	9	6	8	4	1	2	52	112
LINDENWOOD	27	51	68	50	39	44	24	26	8	4	34	375
MARYVILLE	30	22	13	10	13	8	8	7	4	1	27	143
MISSOURI BAPTIST	5	10	8	11	6	7	10	7	3	5	29	101
MISSOURI VALLEY	11	26	30	34	32	46	39	44	34	15	29	340
PARK	18	8	10	5	10	5	5	3	1	0	0	65
ROCKHURST	47	44	39	21	17	21	18	10	6	1	11	235
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	46	38	30	27	34	20	17	10	4	0	134	360
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	93	69	47	38	31	32	20	15	12	10	147	514
STEPHENS	20	24	14	16	16	13	24	7	9	7	52	202
WESTMINSTER	37	29	22	16	16	10	13	9	2	2	39	195
WILLIAM JEWELL	95	59	44	41	27	18	3	4	1	0	31	323
WILLIAM WOODS	13	14	17	14	11	16	11	5	6	1	79	187
Subtotal	645	603	507	435	374	353	293	205	111	70	905	4,501
%Distribution	14%	13%	11%	10%	8%	8%	7%	5%	2%	2%	20%	*
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	1,427	993	715	554	471	412	344	242	133	78	1,290	6,659
%Distribution	21%	15%	11%	8%	7%	6%	5%	4%	2%	1%	19%	*
STATE TOTAL	4,764	3,949	3,187	2,625	2,132	1,762	1,391	912	551	272	2,941	24,486
%Distribution	19%	16%	13%	11%	9%	7%	6%	4%	2%	1%	12%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding
**Day program students only
N/A: Data not available from institution
SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

ACCESS

NOTE (ACCESS SECTION)

All tables: Data not received from Evangel College.

TABLE 3.1
TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 1991-1992 ACADEMIC YEAR*

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS			GRADUATE STUDENTS	
	IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NONRESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NONRESIDENT
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES					
HARRIS-STOWE		$1,164.00	$2,293.00		
MISSOURI SOUTHERN		$1,272.00	$2,544.00		
MISSOURI WESTERN		$1,648.00	$3,112.00		
Average:		$1,361.33	$2,649.67		
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES					
CENTRAL		$1,860.00	$3,570.00	$1,968.00	$3,744.00
NORTHWEST		$1,680.00	$2,970.00	$1,602.00	$2,886.00
SOUTHEAST		$1,716.00	$3,156.00	$1,860.00	$3,420.00
SOUTHWEST		$1,594.00	$3,082.00	$1,312.00	$2,518.00
Average:		$1,712.50	$3,194.50	$1,685.50	$3,142.00
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS					
NORTHEAST		$1,800.00	$3,504.00	$1,936.00	$3,784.00
1890 LAND-GRANT					
LINCOLN		$1,608.00	$3,216.00	$1,450.00	$2,902.00
1862 LAND-GRANT**					
UMC		$2,432.00	$6,660.00	$2,455.00	$6,154.00
UMKC		$2,457.00	$6,686.00	$2,479.00	$6,178.00
UMR		$2,543.00	$6,771.00	$2,539.00	$6,238.00
UMSL		$2,379.00	$6,607.00	$2,393.00	$6,091.00
Average:		$2,452.75	$6,681.00	$2,466.50	$6,165.25
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY AVERAGE		$1,857.92	$4,167.00	$1,999.40	$4,391.50
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES					
CROWDER	$840.00	$1,140.00	$1,830.00		
EAST CENTRAL	$874.00	$1,154.00	$1,490.00		
JEFFERSON	$1,150.00	$1,500.00	$2,300.00		
HEART OF THE OZARKS	$780.00	$1,200.00	$1,650.00		
LONGVIEW	$1,050.00	$1,680.00	$2,520.00		
MAPLE WOODS	$1,050.00	$1,680.00	$2,520.00		
PENN VALLEY	$1,050.00	$1,680.00	$2,520.00		
MINERAL AREA	$810.00	$1,170.00	$1,350.00		
MOBERLY	$660.00	$1,320.00	$2,640.00		
ST. CHARLES	$810.00	$1,230.00	$2,010.00		
FLORISSANT VALLEY	$1,020.00	$1,320.00	$1,650.00		
FOREST PARK	$1,020.00	$1,320.00	$1,650.00		
MERAMEC	$1,020.00	$1,320.00	$1,650.00		
STATE FAIR	$750.00	$1,170.00	$2,280.00		
THREE RIVERS	$870.00	$1,170.00	$1,830.00		
NORTH CENTRAL	$765.00	$1,148.00	$1,800.00		
Average:	$907.44	$1,325.13	$1,980.63		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION AVERAGE	$907.44	$1,563.97	$2,960.72	$1,999.40	$4,391.50

TABLE 3.2
TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 1991-1992 ACADEMIC YEAR*

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS			GRADUATE STUDENTS	
	IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NONRESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NONRESIDENT
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES					
SAINT LOUIS		$9,160.00	$9,160.00	$6,156.00	$6,156.00
WASHINGTON		$16,110.00	$16,110.00	$15,950.00	$15,950.00
WEBSTER		$7,300.00	$7,300.00	$6,660.00	$6,660.00
Average		$10,856.67	$10,856.67	$9,588.67	$9,588.67
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES					
AVILA		$7,380.00	$7,380.00	$3,600.00	$3,600.00
CENTRAL METHODIST		$6,710.00	$6,710.00		
COLUMBIA		$6,824.00	$6,824.00		
CULVER-STOCKTON		$6,650.00	$6,650.00		
DRURY		$7,450.00	$7,450.00	$3,400.00	$3,400.00
EVANGEL		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE		$7,390.00	$7,390.00	$7,390.00	$7,390.00
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE		$4,760.00	$4,760.00		
LINDENWOOD		$8,180.00	$8,180.00	$4,440.00	$4,440.00
MARYVILLE		$7,800.00	$7,800.00	$4,050.00	$4,050.00
MISSOURI BAPTIST		$5,680.00	$5,680.00		
MISSOURI VALLEY		$8,178.00	$8,178.00		
PARK		$6,820.00	$6,820.00	$2,970.00	$2,970.00
ROCKHURST		$8,200.00	$8,200.00	$4,320.00	$4,320.00
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS		$100.00	$100.00		
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST		$7,469.00	$7,469.00	$2,232.00	$2,232.00
STEPHENS		$11,475.00	$11,475.00		
WESTMINSTER		$8,400.00	$8,400.00		
WILLIAM JEWELL		$8,300.00	$8,300.00		
WILLIAM WOODS		$8,140.00	$8,140.00		
Average		$6,795.30	$6,795.30	$3,600.22	$3,600.22
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES					
COTTEY		$4,500.00	$4,500.00		
KEMPER		$7,600.00	$7,600.00		
WENTWORTH		N/A	N/A		
Average		$4,033.33	$4,033.33		
INDEPENDENT AVERAGE	$0.00	$7,524.00	$7,524.00	$5,560.73	$5,560.73
STATE AVERAGE	$907.44	$4,262.85	$5,027.11	$3,864.86	$5,003.95

SOURCE: IPEDS IC, Institutional Characteristics
* Does not include room and board charges.
** For lower division only.

TABLE 4.1
TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 1991

	FEDERAL FUNDS:		INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS:			MISSOURI SOURCES:		OTHER SOURCES:	SUMMARY:	
INSTITUTION	TITLE IV	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS TUITION WAIVERS	LOANS	JOBS	MISSOURI SOURCES	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	NEED-BASED AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS*
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
HARRIS-STOWE	$1,264,040	$12,211	$232,862	$0	$59,924	$9,000	$4,500	$15,950	$1,314,337	$1,582,616
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$5,835,302	$82,015	$1,177,706	$0	$265,000	$305,341	$6,000	$381,358	$5,846,754	$8,003,464
MISSOURI WESTERN	$6,977,029	$24,854	$812,544	$0	$472,979	$380,013	$4,000	$147,642	$6,975,292	$8,790,007
Subtotal	$14,076,371	$119,080	$2,222,912	$0	$797,903	$694,354	$14,500	$544,950	$14,134,383	$18,376,087
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES										
CENTRAL	$16,069,866	$105,581	$2,218,558	$0	$2,248,826	$411,216	$33,000	$0	$14,316,077	$21,087,047
NORTHWEST	$7,393,280	$124,075	$1,923,700	$0	$1,039,537	$51,769	$13,000	$715,027	$8,133,847	$11,178,708
SOUTHEAST	$11,112,404	$155,318	$1,624,717	$0	$1,019,266	$322,061	$11,500	$427,442	$10,968,710	$14,505,890
SOUTHWEST	$29,142,335	$213,419	$6,087,418	$0	$3,678,864	$1,338,645	$50,000	$1,543,688	$27,399,397	$41,790,930
Subtotal	$63,717,885	$598,393	$11,854,393	$0	$7,986,493	$2,123,691	$107,500	$2,686,157	$60,818,031	$88,562,590
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS										
NORTHEAST	$6,669,320	$161,374	$3,407,028	$43,624	$1,601,128	$1,160,583	$24,000	$306,830	$6,037,693	$13,388,513
1890 LAND-GRANT										
LINCOLN	$4,213,106	$83,649	$715,990	$0	$98,861	$160,204	$2,000	$215,864	$4,345,320	$5,489,674
1862 LAND-GRANT										
UMC	$35,522,763	$648,865	$15,852,846	$551,491	$20,857,991	$3,113,637	$30,000	$5,228,708	$31,690,707	$79,127,386
UMKC	$20,027,179	$232,273	$3,611,447	$305,591	$4,454,925	$844,826	$8,000	$1,405,746	$20,606,909	$30,647,714
UMR	$5,764,714	$91,239	$3,634,151	$389,538	$4,837,522	$1,271,941	$0	$1,269,923	$5,890,319	$17,147,759
UMSL	$9,858,346	$103,452	$734,846	$26,050	$3,056,822	$528,140	$0	$1,199,366	$9,778,510	$15,243,570
Subtotal	$71,173,002	$1,075,829	$23,873,290	$1,250,670	$33,207,260	$5,558,544	$38,000	$7,103,743	$67,964,445	$142,166,429
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	$159,849,684	$2,038,325	$42,073,613	$1,294,294	$43,691,645	$9,697,376	$186,000	$11,057,544	$153,297,872	$267,983,293
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
CROWDER	$2,284,328	$76,237	$360,491	$0	$0	$0	$0	$44,206	$2,325,448	$2,689,025
EAST CENTRAL	$1,247,376	$12,566	$185,871	$0	$24,426	$56,234	$0	$27,628	$1,049,997	$1,521,735
JEFFERSON	$1,392,016	$18,380	$240,409	$5,429	$85,718	$12,583	$0	$95,980	$1,386,788	$1,824,972
LONGVIEW	$2,552,740	$29,658	$300,719	$0	$187,186	$27,995	$0	$108,052	$2,543,571	$3,176,672
MAPLE WOODS	$1,864,745	$8,584	$186,551	$0	$85,144	$6,962	$0	$281,960	$1,862,703	$2,425,362
PENN VALLEY	$3,278,908	$46,866	$274,862	$0	$238,233	$11,294	$0	$102,708	$3,314,733	$3,906,005
MINERAL AREA	$2,182,082	$21,673	$240,190	$0	$0	$74,370	$0	$92,392	$2,256,452	$2,580,054
MOBERLY	$1,757,021	$0	$124,080	$0	$0	$74,085	$0	$210,728	$1,886,733	$2,066,341
ST. CHARLES	$1,074,944	$13,019	$12,445	$0	$0	$86,130	$0	$13,199	$1,100,562	$1,194,118
FLORISSANT VALLEY	$2,789,634	$54,628	$80,551	$231,638	$167,585	$102,112	$0	$342,771	$2,903,703	$3,744,456
FOREST PARK	$3,275,798	$31,305	$74,851	$25,896	$201,618	$72,402	$0	$37,973	$3,284,179	$3,428,634
MERAMEC	$2,558,202	$29,071	$104,189	$142,976	$297,226	$229,363	$0	$197,625	$1,784,275	$2,082,405
STATE FAIR	$1,982,840	$16,309	$141,034	$0	$25,914	$6,000	$0	$394,928	$1,978,840	$2,550,715
THREE RIVERS	$1,828,773	$0	$192,342	$0	$0	$7,688	$0	$77,931	$1,836,461	$2,106,734
NORTH CENTRAL	$939,062	$0	$89,366	$0	$12,775	$6,416	$0	$26,106	$964,164	$1,073,725
Subtotal	$31,008,669	$358,296	$2,607,951	$405,939	$1,325,625	$753,634	$0	$2,054,165	$30,478,409	$36,379,933
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$190,858,353	$2,396,621	$44,681,564	$1,700,233	$45,017,270	$10,451,010	$186,000	$13,111,709	$183,776,281	$304,363,226

TABLE 4.2
TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 1991

	FEDERAL FUNDS:		INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS:			MISSOURI SOURCES:		OTHER SOURCES:	SUMMARY:	
INSTITUTION	TITLE IV	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS TUITION WAIVERS	LOANS	JOBS	MISSOURI SOURCES	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	NEED-BASED AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS*
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES										
SAINT LOUIS	$25,473,442	$204,989	$11,946,305	$0	$1,690,537	$1,910,504	$0	$3,682,470	$20,982,714	$44,908,247
WASHINGTON	$28,187,990	$0	$33,877,084	$908,765	$644,196	$609,233	$0	$9,685,951	$49,378,105	$72,825,030
WEBSTER	$7,245,810	$128,982	$2,550,062	$0	$51,880	$539,385	$500	$170,223	$7,975,257	$10,094,130
Subtotal	$60,907,242	$333,971	$48,373,451	$908,765	$2,386,613	$3,059,122	$500	$13,538,644	$78,336,076	$127,825,427
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
AVILA	$2,023,757	$0	$645,251	$0	$0	$229,000	$0	$109,028	$2,287,426	$3,126,110
CENTRAL METHODIST	$2,736,742	$39,935	$1,742,871	$1,000	$135,140	$525,995	$0	$160,982	$3,535,241	$5,335,750
COLUMBIA	$4,228,576	$20,472	$1,069,740	$0	$60,658	$244,289	$1,000	$69,379	$3,005,106	$5,673,642
CULVER-STOCKTON	$1,611,718	$29,262	$3,144,037	$7,400	$227,457	$520,178	$0	$234,512	$3,822,403	$5,545,323
DRURY	$3,685,813	$0	$2,479,295	$0	$118,978	$570,500	$0	$637,133	$1,698,745	$4,834,971
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	$1,692,905	$0	$875,980	$60,600	$42,030	$247,525	$0	$60,647	$2,072,119	$2,979,687
HANNIBAL-LA GRANGE	$1,691,826	$24,113	$441,799	$20,000	$39,465	$206,637	$0	$0	$1,850,382	$2,448,956
LINDENWOOD	$3,312,264	$54,166	$3,635,379	$0	$690,366	$438,750	$0	$155,870	$5,976,375	$8,232,629
MARYVILLE	$2,186,948	$50,350	$1,942,690	$0	$117,462	$252,250	$1,000	$71,019	$3,053,412	$4,570,369
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$1,433,868	$0	$1,304,239	$0	$64,335	$110,202	$0	$15,568	$1,655,024	$2,928,212
MISSOURI VALLEY	$3,697,004	$0	$4,198,825	$20,410	$725,062	$492,837	$0	$249,900	$8,720,332	$9,136,138
PARK	$6,861,012	$120,843	$1,305,887	$21,080	$253,083	$116,020	$0	$553,101	$8,406,255	$9,232,028
ROCKHURST	$5,604,232	$0	$705,661	$0	$320,538	$390,180	$0	$0	$4,627,047	$7,384,117
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$2,786,972	$110,289	$7,423,330	$0	$2,473,088	$712,500	$1,000	$147,852	$13,328,327	$13,476,179
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$6,857,887	$0	$2,289,161	$67,642	$0	$884,225	$9,000	$246,203	$7,237,542	$9,925,548
STEPHENS	$1,443,987	$23,915	$12,959,107	$0	$213,547	$129,060	$0	$36,352	$2,814,878	$3,850,724
WESTMINSTER	$1,022,941	$53,986	$1,734,925	$0	$82,688	$210,230	$0	$41,454	$2,804,016	$3,092,258
WILLIAM JEWELL	$3,598,045	$127,573	$2,802,489	$5,400	$244,172	$763,183	$11,500	$217,000	$3,875,933	$7,630,289
WILLIAM WOODS	$1,315,719	$32,936	$1,890,637	$16,808	$94,078	$167,500	$1,000	$83,617	$2,562,034	$3,673,257
Subtotal	$57,792,216	$668,040	$52,592,323	$220,340	$5,922,149	$7,211,081	$24,500	$3,092,617	$83,328,597	$113,064,186
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
COTTEY	$381,825	$12,537	$287,710	$0	$151,124	$0	$0	$508,824	$871,608	$1,240,875
KEMPER	$556,171	$0	$589,143	$64,501	$0	$10,500	$0	$0	$566,672	$598,924
WENTWORTH	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Subtotal	$937,996	$12,537	$876,853	$64,501	$151,124	$10,500	$0	$508,824	$1,438,280	$1,839,799
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	$119,637,454	$1,014,548	$101,842,627	$1,188,606	$8,459,886	$10,080,703	$25,000	$17,140,085	$163,102,953	$242,729,412
STATE TOTAL:	$310,495,807	$3,411,169	$146,524,191	$2,888,839	$33,477,136	$20,531,713	$211,000	$30,251,794	$346,879,254	$547,092,638

*As reported by the institution
SOURCE:DHE141

TABLE 5.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED–BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985 TO FY 1991

	FY 85		FY 86		FY 87		FY 88		FY 89		FY 90		FY 91	
	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT
PUBLIC FOUR–YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS–STOWE	567	$919,928	592	$1,071,843	727	$1,055,989	615	$1,054,862	676	$1,080,347	514	$1,026,790	635	$1,314,337
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,669	$2,526,647	306	$976,867	402	$1,123,617	2,435	$3,661,257	2,476	$4,525,570	2,553	$5,277,334	3,467	$5,846,754
MISSOURI WESTERN	2,904	$4,579,747	1,691	$3,734,909	2,000	$3,787,691	2,000	$3,904,768	2,800	$4,186,526	2,650	$5,669,486	3,250	$6,973,292
Subtotal	5,140	$8,026,322	2,589	$5,783,621	3,129	$5,967,297	5,050	$8,620,887	5,952	$9,792,443	5,717	$11,973,610	7,352	$14,134,383
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	3,162	$8,275,745	3,333	$8,572,259	3,408	$8,959,603	3,336	$9,693,040	3,895	$12,320,633	3,754	$13,075,557	4,550	$14,316,077
NORTHWEST	2,314	$5,300,776	22,355	$5,682,894	1,944	$5,665,537	2,070	$6,198,597	2,035	$6,100,355	2,134	$7,063,066	2,254	$8,133,847
SOUTHEAST	4,051	$8,540,228	4,140	$9,499,019	4,072	$8,635,630	3,575	$9,216,599	3,501	$9,622,067	3,442	$10,114,751	3,644	$10,968,710
SOUTHWEST	5,161	$13,154,807	5,559	$16,161,194	5,361	$15,759,165	5,310	$17,343,000	6,113	$20,603,468	7,715	$27,732,970	8,510	$27,399,397
Subtotal	14,688	$35,271,556	35,387	$39,915,366	14,785	$39,019,925	14,291	$42,451,836	15,544	$48,646,523	17,045	$57,986,344	18,958	$60,818,031
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
NORTHEAST	2,955	$6,925,458	2,454	$8,910,496	2,727	$7,765,368	2,584	$7,828,791	2,235	$6,686,752	2,050	$6,464,765	1,949	$6,037,693
1890 LAND–GRANT														
LINCOLN	1,100	$2,510,363	351	$1,088,428	678	$2,191,732	1,065	$2,526,568	1,124	$3,074,424	1,188	$3,370,403	1,243	$4,343,320
1862 LAND–GRANT														
UMC	6,517	$22,720,403	5,316	$21,238,221	7,017	$31,014,000	6,945	$32,833,391	6,867	$36,184,537	7,251	$39,815,996	7,551	$31,690,707
UMKC	2,866	$14,490,442	2,854	$14,885,178	2,413	$10,896,169	2,362	$12,561,600	1,932	$14,007,848	3,148	$15,657,905	3,266	$20,606,909
UMR	3,574	$6,999,027	3,143	$6,523,632	2,942	$5,698,899	2,851	$4,704,430	2,734	$4,686,390	2,389	$4,831,275	1,685	$5,890,319
UMSL	3,256	$5,424,383	1,985	$3,094,817	1,432	$4,093,750	1,858	$4,798,066	3,539	$7,983,611	4,205	$7,370,021	3,499	$9,776,510
Subtotal	16,213	$49,634,255	13,298	$45,741,848	13,804	$51,702,818	14,016	$54,899,487	15,072	$62,862,386	16,993	$67,675,197	16,001	$67,964,445
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	40,096	$102,367,954	54,079	$101,439,759	35,123	$106,647,140	37,006	$116,337,569	39,927	$131,062,528	42,993	$147,470,319	45,503	$153,297,872
PUBLIC TWO–YEAR COLLEGES														
CROWDER	616	$1,094,716	691	$1,392,880	971	$2,123,608	1,000	$2,380,821	1,053	$2,415,383	936	$2,179,298	951	$2,325,448
EAST CENTRAL	508	$733,488	544	$649,661	418	$697,991	467	$743,519	596	$881,974	629	$1,038,578	636	$1,049,997
JEFFERSON	923	$1,182,412	946	$1,197,056	787	$1,030,834	1,098	$1,216,784	893	$1,071,275	883	$1,184,962	940	$1,386,788
LONGVIEW	788	$856,986	531	$867,051	656	$863,608	823	$1,093,109	1,084	$1,471,639	1,319	$2,139,766	1,739	$2,543,571
MAPLE WOODS	294	$396,146	260	$389,023	239	$382,768	283	$460,388	398	$640,443	595	$970,135	1,009	$1,862,703
PENN VALLEY	2,090	$2,905,186	1,505	$2,668,946	1,779	$2,832,167	1,698	$2,778,488	1,828	$3,144,963	2,018	$3,264,566	2,204	$3,314,733
PIONEER	118	$160,463	335	$346,847	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	815	$1,356,951	941	$1,753,243	858	$161,377	1,180	$1,554,530	1,174	$1,625,733	1,633	$1,934,469	1,423	$2,256,452
MOBERLY	441	$609,666	256	$646,734	364	$601,234	480	$1,046,913	538	$1,441,937	657	$1,744,349	934	$1,886,733
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	--	--	--	96	$93,802	308	$738,288	545	$927,791	680	$1,100,362
FLORISSANT VALLEY	2,156	$2,288,642	901	$1,843,000	928	$1,528,414	1,188	$1,606,729	1,275	$1,874,732	1,448	$2,410,867	1,749	$2,903,703
FOREST PARK	2,484	$3,394,378	2,753	$2,982,263	2,539	$2,683,940	1,583	$2,199,171	1,706	$1,975,648	1,881	$2,233,000	2,247	$3,284,179
MERAMEC	1,098	$1,499,622	926	$1,527,881	1,080	$1,397,300	998	$1,397,596	1,231	$1,872,372	1,951	$2,211,076	1,677	$1,784,275
STATE FAIR	497	$679,589	587	$981,850	633	$968,437	618	$982,032	801	$1,466,349	871	$1,582,033	1,013	$1,978,840
THREE RIVERS	787	$1,255,634	847	$1,373,907	819	$1,332,881	805	$936,076	974	$1,710,324	1,111	$1,783,650	1,104	$1,836,461
NORTH CENTRAL	378	$0	324	$602,832	493	$707,784	353	$830,208	371	$635,243	410	$838,534	424	$964,164
Subtotal	13,993	$18,413,879	12,367	$19,425,196	12,586	$17,335,343	12,674	$19,539,166	14,343	$22,986,545	17,089	$26,443,096	18,750	$30,478,409
PUBLIC TOTAL	54,089	$120,781,833	66,446	$120,864,955	47,709	$124,002,483	49,680	$135,886,735	54,270	$154,049,073	60,082	$173,913,415	64,253	$183,776,281

TABLE 5.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1983 TO FY 1991

	FY 83		FY 86		FY 87		FY 88		FY 89		FY 90		FY 91	
	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	2,945	$12,414,588	4,302	$11,243,617	4,311	$12,744,571	4,951	$14,572,163	5,311	$17,643,255	4,820	$25,708,651	5,693	$20,982,714
WASHINGTON	4,109	$30,639,433	3,720	$31,691,373	3,400	$35,471,630	3,317	$28,326,981	6,072	$43,436,493	6,351	$44,620,557	4,980	$49,378,105
WEBSTER	1,198	$3,804,317	992	$3,601,150	513	$1,421,736	1,023	$4,735,784	1,214	$5,813,651	1,382	$7,022,929	1,574	$7,975,257
Subtotal	8,252	$46,858,338	9,014	$46,536,040	8,224	$49,637,957	9,291	$47,634,928	12,597	$66,893,399	12,553	$77,352,137	12,247	$78,336,076
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	203	$287,660	374	$595,616	469	$1,528,572	415	$1,683,784	451	$2,428,005	448	$2,046,078	455	$2,287,426
CENTRAL METHODIST	434	$1,394,990	445	$1,627,305	439	$1,564,455	441	$2,149,068	453	$2,137,952	502	$2,200,403	629	$3,535,241
COLUMBIA	227	$425,637	220	$402,480	226	$373,836	1,255	$1,694,008	1,102	$1,686,377	803	$2,468,780	1,457	$3,005,106
CULVER-STOCKTON	437	$2,079,705	500	$2,678,732	509	$2,870,198	532	$3,168,581	533	$3,397,432	526	$3,174,487	565	$3,822,403
DRURY	698	$936,453	757	$1,064,913	263	$256,295	943	$1,242,181	989	$1,313,467	993	$1,441,502	1,257	$1,696,745
EVANGEL	1,419	$4,493,729	N/A	$3,603,155	N/A	N/A	1,332	$4,253,629	897	$4,607,485	905	$4,306,790	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	385	$1,030,210	326	$1,624,886	287	$1,419,657	286	$1,415,815	281	$1,344,100	345	$2,161,004	350	2,072,119
HANNIBAL-LA GRANGE	425	$1,400,690	380	$1,310,420	369	$1,435,983	423	$1,543,094	476	$1,745,360	403	$1,648,161	445	$1,850,382
LINDENWOOD	595	$1,957,856	497	$1,895,588	488	$1,628,912	497	$1,677,182	625	$3,175,344	902	$5,286,256	1,192	$3,976,375
MARYVILLE	640	$2,194,797	535	$2,263,183	696	$2,583,000	648	$2,119,173	713	$2,542,368	631	$2,870,569	628	$3,053,412
MISSOURI BAPTIST	182	$462,414	84	$195,580	197	$333,560	191	$1,059,346	197	$1,093,417	347	$1,770,911	392	$1,655,024
MISSOURI VALLEY	365	$1,560,128	593	$3,053,145	702	$3,890,142	1,282	$6,798,000	1,190	$8,227,944	1,115	$8,493,121	1,043	$8,720,332
PARK	780	$2,472,233	588	$1,634,539	570	$2,329,485	862	$3,622,836	1,230	$4,959,017	2,006	$6,569,892	2,265	$8,404,255
ROCKHURST	1,230	$4,212,702	992	$3,208,920	839	$3,063,904	853	$3,511,435	708	$2,659,707	950	$6,498,788	855	$4,627,047
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	1,131	$6,451,506	1,334	$5,067,233	N/A	N/A	905	$5,287,545	927	$5,251,191	N/A	N/A	1,610	$13,328,327
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,304	$5,598,836	1,192	$4,166,639	1,177	$4,928,389	1,332	$5,580,000	1,601	$5,599,203	1,857	$7,837,178	1,859	$7,257,542
STEPHENS	383	$1,639,028	362	$1,805,141	350	$1,764,126	342	$2,143,105	346	$1,552,657	297	$2,766,168	337	$2,814,878
TARKIO	1,310	$5,111,296	3,111	$9,469,804	2,232	$9,547,102	2,670	$11,194,570	1,483	$6,005,519	634	$4,328,584	--	--
WESTMINSTER	215	$1,263,824	234	$1,511,602	241	$1,682,760	196	$1,441,172	265	$1,740,821	287	$2,180,660	317	$2,804,016
WILLIAM JEWELL	925	$3,445,879	950	$3,757,675	907	$3,733,712	852	$3,776,260	736	$3,597,253	692	$3,648,156	751	$3,875,933
WILLIAM WOODS	337	$1,742,429	292	$1,700,712	352	$2,583,813	313	$2,321,749	307	$2,198,772	305	$2,037,068	330	$2,562,034
Subtotal	13,623	$50,202,000	13,746	$52,637,668	11,313	$47,717,881	16,750	$67,691,533	15,530	$67,243,575	14,968	$73,734,536	16,737	$83,328,597
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	159	$164,310	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	136	$330,366	123	$596,655	179	$871,608
KEMPER	38	$148,158	79	$348,437	124	$412,227	98	$392,363	120	$351,989	159	$457,151	158	$566,672
ST. MARY'S	275	$611,200	168	$461,396	288	$778,316	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	134	$157,611	157	$301,353	140	$257,817	146	$343,313	212	$438,351	206	$376,946	N/A	N/A
Subtotal	447	$916,969	563	$1,275,496	552	$1,448,360	244	$735,673	468	$1,330,706	488	$1,430,752	337	$1,438,280
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	22,322	$97,977,307	23,323	$100,449,204	20,089	$98,804,378	26,285	$116,062,136	28,595	$135,457,478	28,009	$152,517,425	29,321	$163,102,953
STATE TOTAL	76,411	$218,759,140	80,769	$221,314,159	67,798	$222,806,881	75,965	$251,948,891	82,865	$289,506,551	88,091	$326,430,840	93,574	$346,879,234

SOURCE: DHE14-1
N/A: Data not complete
NOTE: St. Charles opened in 1987. Pioneer closed in 1987 and St. Mary's closed in 1988. Tarkio closed in 1991.

TABLE 6.1
MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM (MSGP) RECIPIENTS AND ELIGIBLE NON-RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1992

INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF UNFUNDED STUDENTS WITH MSGP ELIGIBILITY	UNFUNDED ELIGIBILITY	NUMBER OF FUNDED STUDENTS WITH MSGP ELIGIBILITY	FUNDED ELIGIBILITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF STUDENTS WITH MSGP ELIGIBILITY	PERCENT OF ELIGIBLE STUDENTS RECEIVING MSGP	PERCENT FUNDED ELIGIBILITY
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES							
HARRIS-STOWE	92	$50,386.00	1	$522.00	93	1%	1%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	674	$337,436.00	63	$32,346.00	737	9%	9%
MISSOURI WESTERN	1,024	$621,116.00	158	$100,719.00	1,182	13%	14%
Subtotal	1,790	$1,008,938.00	222	$133,587.00	2,012	11%	12%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES							
CENTRAL	3,064	$1,903,449.00	172	$99,004.00	3,236	5%	5%
NORTHWEST	828	$428,054.00	15	$7,305.00	843	2%	2%
SOUTHEAST	1,749	$1,201,754.00	92	$58,819.00	1,841	5%	5%
SOUTHWEST	5,107	$3,322,593.00	664	$411,273.50	5,771	12%	11%
Subtotal	10,748	$6,855,850.00	943	$576,401.50	11,691	8%	8%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS							
NORTHEAST	1,142	$770,457.00	21	$14,696.00	1,163	2%	2%
1890 LAND-GRANT							
LINCOLN	465	$308,256.00	62	$36,180.00	527	12%	11%
1862 LAND-GRANT							
UMC	4,860	$3,861,696.00	97	$71,068.00	4,957	2%	2%
UMKC	1,172	$1,083,342.00	121	$110,594.00	1,293	9%	9%
UMR	1,116	$1,437,876.00	103	$122,816.00	1,219	8%	8%
UMSL	1,277	$987,808.00	73	$55,188.00	1,350	5%	5%
Subtotal	8,425	$7,370,722.00	394	$359,666.00	8,819	4%	5%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	22,570	$16,314,223.00	1,642	$1,120,530.50	24,212	7%	6%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES							
CROWDER	83	$26,278.00	1	$438.00	84	1%	2%
EAST CENTRAL	143	$35,141.00	9	$1,584.00	152	6%	4%
JEFFERSON	94	$26,492.00	2	$504.00	96	2%	2%
LONGVIEW	185	$58,684.00	2	$682.50	187	1%	1%
MAPLE WOODS	80	$32,360.00	1	$323.50	81	1%	1%
PENN VALLEY	192	$77,029.00	2	$1,044.00	194	1%	1%
MINERAL AREA	96	$25,344.00	2	$596.00	98	2%	2%
MOBERLY	260	$150,681.00	21	$10,224.00	281	7%	6%
ST. CHARLES	96	$29,631.00	1	$180.00	97	1%	1%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	453	$166,314.00	4	$1,007.50	457	1%	1%
FOREST PARK	573	$212,008.00	6	$1,596.50	579	1%	1%
MERAMEC	545	$198,948.00	0	$0.00	545	0%	0%
STATE FAIR	294	$71,910.00	24	$6,258.50	318	8%	8%
THREE RIVERS	150	$51,388.00	13	$3,628.00	163	8%	7%
NORTH CENTRAL	99	$27,061.00	15	$4,270.50	114	13%	14%
Subtotal	3,343	$1,189,269.00	103	$32,337.00	3,446	3%	3%
PUBLIC TOTAL	25,913	$17,503,492.00	1,745	$1,152,867.50	27,658	6%	6%

TABLE 6.2
MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM (MSGP) RECIPIENTS AND ELIGIBLE NON-RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1992

INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF UNFUNDED STUDENTS WITH MSGP ELIGIBILITY	UNFUNDED ELIGIBILITY	NUMBER OF FUNDED STUDENTS WITH MSGP ELIGIBILITY	FUNDED ELIGIBILITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF STUDENTS WITH MSGP ELIGIBILITY	PERCENT OF ELIGIBLE STUDENTS RECEIVING MSGP	PERCENT FUNDED ELIGIBILITY
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES							
SAINT LOUIS	357	$508,616.00	1,105	$1,541,166.00	1,462	76%	75%
WASHINGTON	57	$82,056.00	395	$562,520.00	452	87%	87%
WEBSTER	231	$337,543.00	339	$463,500.00	570	59%	58%
Subtotal	645	$928,215.00	1,839	$2,567,186.00	2,484	74%	73%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES							
AVILA	75	$105,168.00	164	$223,500.00	239	69%	68%
CENTRAL METHODIST	151	$223,519.00	281	$385,050.00	432	65%	63%
COLUMBIA	79	$112,051.00	268	$360,000.00	347	77%	76%
CULVER-STOCKTON	132	$192,185.00	145	$201,990.00	277	52%	51%
DRURY	170	$246,083.00	191	$271,692.00	361	53%	52%
FONTBONNE	87	$121,160.00	121	$170,187.00	208	58%	58%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	126	$186,017.00	94	$126,750.00	220	43%	41%
LINDENWOOD	69	$98,503.00	494	$653,750.00	563	88%	87%
MARYVILLE	117	$165,703.00	126	$177,000.00	243	52%	52%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	66	$97,279.00	79	$109,500.00	145	54%	53%
MISSOURI VALLEY	26	$38,377.00	344	$458,250.00	370	93%	92%
PARK	72	$104,559.00	60	$79,500.00	132	45%	43%
ROCKHURST	117	$170,264.00	289	$405,029.00	406	71%	70%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	109	$158,119.00	379	$501,000.00	488	78%	76%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	274	$397,401.00	431	$588,000.00	705	61%	60%
STEPHENS	20	$27,119.00	98	$138,000.00	118	83%	84%
TARKIO	10	$14,699.00	0	$0.00	10	0%	0%
WESTMINSTER	65	$92,481.00	100	$144,000.00	165	61%	61%
WILLIAM JEWELL	208	$293,442.00	296	$411,750.00	504	59%	58%
WILLIAM WOODS	50	$71,086.00	111	$158,250.00	161	69%	69%
Subtotal	2,023	$2,915,215.00	4,071	$5,563,198.00	6,094	67%	66%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES							
COTTEY	0	$0.00	0	$0.00	0	0%	0%
KEMPER	16	$24,000.00	3	$3,750.00	19	16%	14%
WENTWORTH	23	$16,221.00	1	$780.00	24	4%	5%
Subtotal	39	$40,221.00	4	$4,530.00	43	9%	10%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	2,707	$3,883,651.00	5,914	$8,134,914.00	8,621	69%	68%
STATE TOTAL	28,620	$21,387,143.00	7,659	$9,287,781.50	36,279	21%	30%

TABLE 6.3

MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM (MSGP) RECIPIENTS AND ELIGIBLE NON-RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1992*

INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF UNFUNDED STUDENTS WITH MSGP ELIGIBILITY	UNFUNDED ELIGIBILITY	NUMBER OF FUNDED STUDENTS WITH MSGP ELIGIBILITY	FUNDED ELIGIBILITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF STUDENTS WITH MSGP ELIGIBILITY	PERCENT OF ELIGIBLE STUDENTS RECEIVING MSGP	PERCENT FUNDED ELIGIBILITY
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ART AND MUSIC:							
Kansas City Art Institute	8	$11,362.00	82	$115,500.00	90	91%	91%
St. Louis Conservatory	1	$1,500.00	0	$0.00	1	0%	0%
Subtotal	9	$12,862.00	82	$115,500.00	91	90%	90%
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ALLIED HEALTH:							
Barnes Hospital School of Nursing	42	$61,026.00	57	$83,250.00	99	58%	58%
Burge School of Nursing	35	$50,520.00	65	$94,500.00	100	65%	65%
Cleveland Chiropractic College	1	$1,500.00	5	$4,500.00	6	83%	75%
Deaconess College of Nursing	46	$66,816.00	20	$29,250.00	66	30%	30%
Jewish School of Nursing	43	$62,145.00	15	$18,000.00	58	26%	22%
Logan College of Chiropractic	1	$1,500.00	2	$2,250.00	3	67%	60%
Missouri Baptist Hospital-Nursing	51	$71,024.00	10	$13,500.00	61	16%	16%
Research College of Nursing	4	$5,376.00	30	$42,750.00	34	88%	89%
St. John's School of Nursing	56	$80,573.00	149	$189,715.00	205	73%	70%
St. Louis College of Pharmacy	67	$96,698.00	77	$113,250.00	144	53%	54%
St. Lukes School of Nursing-K. C.	22	$33,000.00	24	$34,500.00	46	52%	51%
Subtotal	368	$530,178.00	454	$625,465.00	822	55%	54%
AREA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS:							
Hannibal Area Voc/Tech School	9	$13,500.00	25	$31,500.00	34	74%	70%
Linn Technical College	182	$259,697.00	53	$77,401.00	235	23%	23%
Northwest Mo Area Voc/Tech School	8	$6,805.00	5	$6,750.00	13	38%	50%
Nichols Career Center	5	$3,375.00	1	$1,275.00	6	17%	27%
Pike-Lincoln County Voc/Tech School	11	$16,192.00	5	$6,750.00	16	31%	29%
Perryville Area Vocational School	1	$700.00	0	$0.00	1	0%	0%
Poplar Bluff Voc/Tech School	2	$2,246.00	0	$0.00	2	0%	0%
Rolla Voc/Tech School	39	$20,756.00	0	$0.00	39	0%	0%
Four Rivers Area Voc/Tech School	4	$6,000.00	0	$0.00	4	0%	0%
Boonslick Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0.00	3	$4,500	3	0%	100%
Chillicothe Area Voc/Tech School	9	$9,900.00	4	$3,450.00	13	31%	26%
Cape Girardeau Area Voc/Tech School	15	$16,310.00	4	$4,270.00	19	21%	21%
Columbia Area Vocational School	15	$18,053.00	6	$8,400.00	21	29%	32%
Ranken Technical College	13	$19,108.00	1	$1,500.00	14	0%	7%
Waynesville Area Voc/Tech School	0	0	3	$4,500.00	3	0%	100%
Subtotal	313	$392,642.00	110	$150,296.00	423	26%	28%
STATE TOTAL:	29,310	$22,322,825.00	8,305	$10,179,042.50	37,615	22%	31%

*Institutions not listed do not participate in the Grant Program.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student tranfers during academic year.

TABLE 7.1
HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) – "BRIGHT FLIGHT"
RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988–FY 1992

INSTITUTION	FY 1988 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	FY 1989 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	FY 1990 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	FY 1991 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	FY 1992 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS
PUBLIC FOUR–YEAR COLLEGES										
Harris–Stowe	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Southern	9	$17,000	21	$42,000	44	$85,000	56	$106,000	66	$124,000
Western	3	$6,000	7	$13,000	10	$19,000	16	$30,000	20	$36,000
Subtotal	12	$23,000	28	$55,000	54	$104,000	72	$136,000	86	$160,000
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES										
Central	22	$43,000	39	$75,000	66	$129,000	103	$194,000	113	$216,000
Northwest	6	$12,000	13	$24,000	28	$53,000	34	$68,000	40	$74,000
Southeast	17	$33,000	44	$88,000	73	$145,000	94	$182,000	123	$233,000
Southwest	88	$171,000	182	$343,000	271	$526,000	364	$698,000	449	$843,000
Subtotal	133	$259,000	278	$530,000	438	$853,000	595	$1,142,000	725	$1,366,000
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS										
Northeast	79	$155,000	227	$445,000	394	$777,000	501	$974,000	585	$1,140,000
1890 LAND–GRANT										
Lincoln	0	$0	1	$1,000	1	$1,000	3	$4,000	5	$9,000
1862 LAND–GRANT										
UMC	323	$624,000	696	$1,361,000	1,118	$2,178,000	1,517	$2,958,000	1707	$3,281,000
UMKC	55	$105,000	116	$224,000	187	$358,000	243	$475,000	274	$525,000
UMR	143	$275,000	307	$585,000	497	$944,000	592	$1,090,000	690	$1,270,000
UMSL	14	$24,000	25	$47,000	53	$93,000	90	$162,000	113	$205,000
Subtotal	535	$1,028,000	1,144	$2,217,000	1,855	$3,573,000	2,442	$4,685,000	2,784	$5,281,000
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	759	$1,465,000	1,678	$3,248,000	2,742	$5,308,000	3,613	$6,941,000	4,185	$7,956,000
PUBLIC TWO–YEAR COLLEGES										
Crowder	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
East Central	1	$2,000	7	$11,000	8	$15,000	15	$29,000	14	$22,000
Jefferson	1	$2,000	6	$12,000	10	$19,000	6	$11,000	3	$6,000
Longview	3	$5,000	7	$11,000	8	$13,000	15	$26,000	14	$19,000
Maple Woods	1	$1,000	2	$3,000	3	$4,000	3	$6,000	5	$8,000
Penn Valley	0	$0	1	$2,000	0	$0	1	$1,000	1	$1,000
Mineral Area	0	$0	2	$3,000	3	$5,000	1	$2,000	5	$9,000
Moberly	1	$2,000	3	$6,000	1	$2,000	0	$0	1	$2,000
St. Charles	0	$0	0	$0	2	$3,000	3	$6,000	7	$10,000
Florissant Valley	1	$2,000	2	$3,000	3	$5,000	8	$15,000	4	$6,000
Forest Park	0	$0	0	$0	1	$1,000	3	$5,000	0	$0
Meramec	1	$2,000	9	$15,000	13	$20,000	10	$17,000	17	$25,000
State Fair	0	$0	1	$2,000	2	$4,000	3	$6,000	2	$4,000
Three Rivers	1	$2,000	0	$0	2	$4,000	4	$7,000	6	$9,000
North Central	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Subtotal	10	$18,000	40	$68,000	56	$95,000	72	$131,000	79	$121,000
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	769	$1,483,000	1,718	$3,316,000	2,798	$5,403,000	3,685	$7,072,000	4,264	$8,077,000

TABLE 7.2
HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) – "BRIGHT FLIGHT"
RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988–FY 1992*

INSTITUTION	FY 1988 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	FY 1989 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	FY 1990 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	FY 1991 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	FY 1992 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES										
St. Louis University	34	$68,000	81	$161,000	160	$315,000	207	$397,000	216	$418,000
Washington University	50	$100,000	119	$234,000	197	$386,000	247	$479,000	268	$516,000
Webster University	1	$2,000	3	$6,000	4	$8,000	9	$17,000	11	$21,000
Subtotal	85	$170,000	203	$401,000	361	$709,000	463	$893,000	495	$955,000
INDEPENDENT FOUR–YEAR COLLEGES										
Avila	1	$2,000	2	$4,000	4	$8,000	6	$12,000	6	$10,000
Central Methodist	3	$6,000	6	$11,000	9	$17,000	14	$27,000	17	$32,000
Columbia	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	2	$3,000	2	$3,000
Culver–Stockton	3	$6,000	5	$9,000	5	$10,000	5	$10,000	9	$17,000
Drury	21	$41,000	47	$94,000	66	$128,000	96	$191,000	109	$210,000
Fontbonne	0	$0	5	$9,000	5	$9,000	7	$13,000	6	$12,000
Hannibal–LaGrange	0	$0	2	$3,000	2	$4,000	3	$6,000	8	$14,000
Lindenwood	3	$6,000	6	$12,000	9	$17,000	9	$15,000	11	$17,000
Maryville	3	$5,000	3	$6,000	6	$12,000	18	$36,000	27	$54,000
Missouri Baptist	0	$0	2	$4,000	2	$4,000	2	$4,000	2	$4,000
Missouri Valley	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	1	$2,000	1	$1,000
Park	2	$4,000	2	$4,000	2	$4,000	1	$2,000	1	$2,000
Rockhurst	13	$26,000	21	$41,000	31	$60,000	43	$84,000	48	$89,000
College of the Ozarks	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	1	$2,000	1	$2,000
Southwest Baptist	6	$12,000	14	$28,000	26	$49,000	34	$65,000	45	$86,000
Stephens	0	$0	3	$5,000	3	$6,000	3	$5,000	4	$8,000
Tarkio	1	$1,000	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	0	$0
Westminster	5	$10,000	11	$21,000	22	$44,000	32	$63,000	43	$83,000
William Jewell	15	$30,000	41	$81,000	68	$135,000	87	$171,000	85	$165,000
William Woods	2	$4,000	3	$6,000	4	$8,000	5	$10,000	4	$7,000
Subtotal	78	$153,000	174	$340,000	265	$517,000	370	$723,000	429	$816,000
INDEPENDENT TWO–YEAR COLLEGES										
Cottey	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Wentworth	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Subtotal	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	163	$323,000	377	$741,000	626	$1,226,000	833	$1,616,000	924	$1,771,000

TABLE 7.3
HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) – "BRIGHT FLIGHT" RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT FOUR–YEAR AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988–FY 1992*

INSTITUTION	FY 1988 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	FY 1989 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	FY 1990 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	FY 1991 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	FY 1992 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ART AND MUSIC										
Kansas City Art Institute	1	$1,000	0	$0	1	$2,000	2	$4,000	4	$7,000
St. Louis Conservatory & School for the Arts	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Subtotal	2	$3,000	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	2	$4,000	4	$7,000
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ALLIED HEALTH										
Barnes Hospital School of Nursing	0	$0	2	$4,000	2	$4,000	4	$5,000	2	$4,000
Burge School of Nursing	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	1	$2,000	1	$2,000
Deaconess College of Nursing	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Jewish School of Nursing	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Logan College of Chiropactic	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Research College of Nursing	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	2	$4,000	0	$0
St. Louis College of Pharmacy	1	$2,000	4	$8,000	12	$24,000	16	$32,000	16	$32,000
St. John's School of Nursing	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	$2,000	1	$2,000
Subtotal	1	$2,000	6	$12,000	14	$28,000	24	$45,000	20	$40,000
AREA VOCATIONAL–TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS										
Boonslick Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Hannibal Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Linn Technical College	0	$0	0	$0	1	$2,000	2	$4,000	1	$2,000
Nichols Career Center	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Pike–Lincoln County Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Rolla Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Four Rivers Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Chillicothe Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Cape Girardeau Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Carrollton Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Lex La–Ray Technical Institute	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Subtotal	0	$0	0	$0	1	$2,000	2	$4,000	1	$2,000
STATE TOTAL	935	$1,811,000	2,102	$4,071,000	3,440	$6,661,000	4,546	$8,741,000	5,213	$9,897,000

*Institutions not listed do not participate in the scholarship program.
NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during academic year.

PARTICIPATION

NOTES (PARTICIPATION SECTION)

Institutions submit enrollment figures on six different forms - the DHE-02, DHE-06, DHE07-1, IPEDS Fall Enrollment Summary, IPEDS Enrollment by Age, and IPEDS Enrollment by Residence. Theoretically these data are collected on the same group of students so numbers should match on all forms, e.g., the number of first-time freshmen on the DHE-02 should equal the number of first-time freshmen on the DHE-06, DHE07-1, Fall Enrollment Summary, etc. In some instances, figures on the tables that follow do not match. The following are tables where there may be discrepancies and explanations for those discrepancies. Also included are notations regarding missing or incomplete data.

Total Headcount Enrollment:

Table 8 (Source: DHE-02)
Table 9 (Source: DHE-02)
Table 17 (Source: DHE-02)
Table 20 (Source: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment)
Table 23 (Source: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment)
Table 24 (Source: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment)

Data not received from Evangel College.

Total First-time Freshman Headcount:

Table 1 (Source: DHE-06)
Table 2 (Source: DHE-06)
Table 29 (Source: DHE07-1)
Table 30 (Source: DHE07-1)

Table 29.2: Data received from Columbia College on the DHE-06 and DHE07-1 do not match because day students only were reported on the DHE-06. Data received from Missouri Valley on the DHE-06 and DHE07-1 do not match. No DHE07-1 was received from Evangel College.

Total Undergraduate Headcount:

Table 8 (Source: DHE-02)
Table 9 (Source: DHE-02)
Table 18 (Source: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment)
Table 21 (Source: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment)
Table 31 (Source: DHE07-1)
Table 32 (Source: DHE07-1)
Table 33 (Source: DHE07-1)
Table 34 (Source: DHE07-1)

Table 8.2: Data not received from Evangel College.
Table 9.2: Data not received from Evangel College.
Table 18.2: College of the Ozarks is unable to report age breakdowns. Data not received from Evangel College.
Table 21.2: Data not received from Evangel College.
Table 31.2: Data not received from Evangel College.
Table 33.2: Data not received from Evangel College.
Table 34.2: Data not received from Evangel College. Data received from Park College and Wentworth Military Academy and College on the DHE 07-1 do not match data on the DHE-02 and Fall Enrollment forms.

Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment, Full-time:
Table 9 (Source: DHE-02)
Table 18 (Source: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment)

Table 9.2: Data not received from Evangel College.
Table 18.2: College of the Ozarks is unable to report age breakdowns. Data not received from Evangel College.

Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment, Part-time:
Table 9 (Source: DHE-02)

Table 9.2: Data not received from Evangel College.

On-campus Headcount, Undergraduate:
Table 11 (Source: DHE-02)
Table 12 (Source: DHE-02)

Table 11.2, 12.2: Data not received from Evangel College.

On-campus Headcount, Total:
Table 11 (Source: DHE-02)
Table 12 (Source: DHE-02)

Table 11.2, 12.2: Data not received from Evangel College.

Total Full-time Equivalent Enrollment (FTE):
Table 8 (Source: DHE-02)
Table 10 (Source: DHE-02)

Table 8.2, 10.2: Data not received from Evangel College

FTE Enrollment, Undergraduate, Graduate, First Professional:
Table 8 (Source: DHE-02)

Table 8.2, Data not received from Evangel College.

On-campus FTE Enrollment, First-time Freshmen:
Table 13 (Source: DHE-02)

Table 13.2: Data not received from Evangel College.

On-campus FTE Enrollment, Undergraduate:
Table 11 (Source: DHE-02)
Table 14 (Source: DHE-02)

Table 11.2, 14.2: Data not received from Evangel College.

Out-of-state Enrollment, Total:
Table 33 (Source: DHE07-1)
Table 34 (Source: DHE07-1)

Table 33.2: Data not received from Evangel College.
Table 34.2: Table 34 does not include Unknowns. Data not received from Evangel College.

Enrollment, Missouri Students:

Table 27	(Source:	DHE07-1)
Table 28	(Source:	DHE07-1)
Table 33	(Source:	DHE07-1)

Table 27.2, 33.2: Data not received from Evangel College.

TABLE 9.1
TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FTE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1991

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	1,980	886	0	0	0	0	1,980	886
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	6,011	4,281	0	0	0	0	6,011	4,281
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	4,836	3,805	0	0	0	0	4,836	3,805
SUBTOTAL	12,827	8,972	0	0	0	0	12,827	8,972
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	10,120	9,149	0	0	1,501	734	11,621	9,883
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,336	4,984	0	0	685	288	6,021	5,272
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	7,994	6,947	0	0	710	267	8,704	7,214
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	17,941	15,027	0	0	1,563	630	19,504	15,657
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	919	587	0	0	0	0	919	587
SUBTOTAL	42,310	36,694	0	0	4,459	1,919	46,769	38,613
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,759	5,580	0	0	500	244	6,259	5,824
SUBTOTAL	5,759	5,580	0	0	500	244	6,259	5,824
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	3,698	2,661	0	0	403	148	4,101	2,809
SUBTOTAL	3,698	2,661	0	0	403	148	4,101	2,809
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	18,446	16,611	1,117	1,185	5,176	2,966	24,739	20,762
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	6,253	4,591	1,178	1,179	3,728	1,561	11,159	7,331
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	4,349	3,749	0	0	1,233	623	5,582	4,372
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	12,855	7,633	156	156	2,609	1,070	15,620	8,859
SUBTOTAL	41,903	32,584	2,451	2,520	12,746	6,220	57,100	41,324
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	106,497	86,491	2,451	2,520	18,108	8,531	127,056	97,542
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
CROWDER COLLEGE	1,633	1,101	0	0	0	0	1,633	1,101
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	3,086	1,894	0	0	0	0	3,086	1,894
HEART OF THE OZARKS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,179	701	0	0	0	0	1,179	701
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	4,047	2,802	0	0	0	0	4,047	2,802
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	9,844	5,152	0	0	0	0	9,844	5,152
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	5,007	2,652	0	0	0	0	5,007	2,652
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	5,842	3,084	0	0	0	0	5,842	3,084
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	2,842	1,730	0	0	0	0	2,842	1,730
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	1,644	1,235	0	0	0	0	1,644	1,235
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	3,867	2,001	0	0	0	0	3,867	2,001
ST. LOUIS COMM. COLL.-FLORISSANT VALLEY	10,233	5,074	0	0	0	0	10,233	5,074
ST. LOUIS COMM. COLL.-FOREST PARK	7,469	3,676	0	0	0	0	7,469	3,676
ST. LOUIS COMM. COLL.-MERAMEC	14,867	7,612	0	0	0	0	14,867	7,612
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,421	1,580	0	0	0	0	2,421	1,580
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,336	1,557	0	0	0	0	2,336	1,557
NORTH CENTRAL COLLEGE	971	654	0	0	0	0	971	654
SUBTOTAL	77,288	42,505	0	0	0	0	77,288	42,505
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	183,785	128,996	2,451	2,520	18,108	8,531	204,344	140,047

TABLE 8.2

TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FTE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1991

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY	11,097	7,851	1,475	1,289	2,785	1,487	15,357	10,627
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	6,341	5,438	1,157	1,278	4,175	3,804	11,673	10,520
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	2,995	2,010	0	0	6,212	2,011	9,207	4,021
SUBTOTAL	20,433	15,299	2,632	2,567	13,172	7,302	36,237	25,168
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA COLLEGE	1,084	755	0	0	246	94	1,330	849
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	963	858	0	0	0	0	963	858
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	4,872	3,444	0	0	0	0	4,872	3,444
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	1,169	1,095	0	0	0	0	1,169	1,095
DRURY COLLEGE	3,099	2,086	0	0	326	133	3,425	2,219
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	877	700	0	0	359	179	1,236	879
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE COLLEGE	795	593	0	0	0	0	795	593
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	1,925	1,695	0	0	709	419	2,634	2,114
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	2,902	1,764	0	0	644	287	3,546	2,051
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	1,196	720	0	0	0	0	1,196	720
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1,060	1,039	0	0	0	0	1,060	1,039
PARK COLLEGE	6,383	2,172	0	0	67	23	6,450	2,195
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	2,099	1,474	0	0	659	271	2,758	1,745
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,571	1,559	0	0	0	0	1,571	1,559
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	2,794	2,005	0	0	127	38	2,921	2,043
STEPHENS COLLEGE	1,124	896	0	0	0	0	1,124	896
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	741	699	0	0	0	0	741	699
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	1,937	1,533	0	0	0	0	1,937	1,533
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	751	701	0	0	0	0	751	701
SUBTOTAL	37,342	25,788	0	0	3,137	1,444	40,479	27,232
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY COLLEGE	360	375	0	0	0	0	360	375
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	174	191	0	0	0	0	174	191
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY AND COLLEGE	320	237	0	0	0	0	320	237
SUBTOTAL	854	803	0	0	0	0	854	803
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	58,629	41,890	2,632	2,567	16,309	8,746	77,570	53,203
STATE SUBTOTAL	242,414	170,886	5,083	5,087	34,417	17,277	281,914	193,250

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 9.1
TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1991

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE FULL TIME	UNDERGRADUATE PART TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FULL TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL PART TIME	GRADUATE FULL TIME	GRADUATE PART TIME	TOTAL FULL TIME	TOTAL PART TIME
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	635	1,345	0	0	0	0	635	1,345
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	3,656	2,355	0	0	0	0	3,656	2,355
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	3,474	1,362	0	0	0	0	3,474	1,362
SUBTOTAL	7,765	5,062	0	0	0	0	7,765	5,062
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	8,861	1,259	0	0	415	1,086	9,276	2,345
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4,939	397	0	0	165	520	5,104	917
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	6,635	1,359	0	0	82	628	6,717	1,987
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	14,229	3,712	0	0	294	1,269	14,523	4,981
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	451	468	0	0	0	0	451	468
SUBTOTAL	35,115	7,195	0	0	956	3,503	36,071	10,698
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,434	325	0	0	163	337	5,597	662
SUBTOTAL	5,434	325	0	0	163	337	5,597	662
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	2,172	1,526	0	0	51	352	2,223	1,878
SUBTOTAL	2,172	1,526	0	0	51	352	2,223	1,878
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	16,770	1,676	1,103	14	2,422	2,754	20,295	4,444
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	3,860	2,393	1,169	9	715	3,013	5,744	5,415
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	3,708	641	0	0	428	805	4,136	1,446
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	5,416	7,439	156	0	369	2,240	5,941	9,679
SUBTOTAL	29,754	12,149	2,428	23	3,934	8,812	36,116	20,984
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	80,240	26,257	2,428	23	5,104	13,004	87,772	39,284
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
CROWDER COLLEGE	854	779	0	0	0	0	854	779
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	1,319	1,767	0	0	0	0	1,319	1,767
HEART OF THE OZARKS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	392	787	0	0	0	0	392	787
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	1,819	2,228	0	0	0	0	1,819	2,228
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,999	6,845	0	0	0	0	2,999	6,845
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,576	3,431	0	0	0	0	1,576	3,431
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,582	4,260	0	0	0	0	1,582	4,260
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	1,264	1,578	0	0	0	0	1,264	1,578
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	976	668	0	0	0	0	976	668
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,093	2,774	0	0	0	0	1,093	2,774
ST. LOUIS COMM. COLL.-FLORISSANT VALLEY	2,724	7,509	0	0	0	0	2,724	7,509
ST. LOUIS COMM. COLL.-FOREST PARK	1,705	5,764	0	0	0	0	1,705	5,764
ST. LOUIS COMM. COLL.-MERAMEC	4,568	10,299	0	0	0	0	4,568	10,299
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,096	1,325	0	0	0	0	1,096	1,325
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,219	1,117	0	0	0	0	1,219	1,117
NORTH CENTRAL COLLEGE	473	498	0	0	0	0	473	498
SUBTOTAL	25,659	51,629	0	0	0	0	25,659	51,629
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	105,899	77,886	2,428	23	5,104	13,004	113,431	90,913

TABLE 9.2

TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1991

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY	6,219	4,878	1,196	279	840	1,945	8,255	7,102
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	4,933	1,408	1,126	31	2,093	2,082	8,152	3,521
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	1,608	1,387	0	0	1,519	4,693	3,127	6,080
SUBTOTAL	12,760	7,673	2,322	310	4,452	8,720	19,534	16,703
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA COLLEGE	555	529	0	0	24	222	579	751
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	902	61	0	0	0	0	902	61
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	706	4,166	0	0	0	0	706	4,166
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	1,017	152	0	0	0	0	1,017	152
DRURY COLLEGE	1,569	1,530	0	0	36	290	1,605	1,820
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	578	299	0	0	102	257	680	556
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE COLLEGE	489	306	0	0	0	0	489	306
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	1,465	460	0	0	402	307	1,867	767
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	1,038	1,864	0	0	18	626	1,056	2,490
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	496	700	0	0	0	0	496	700
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	985	75	0	0	0	0	985	75
PARK COLLEGE	3,271	3,112	0	0	4	63	3,275	3,175
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	1,102	997	0	0	97	562	1,199	1,559
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,414	157	0	0	0	0	1,414	157
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	1,791	1,003	0	0	21	106	1,812	1,109
STEPHENS COLLEGE	748	376	0	0	0	0	748	376
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	701	40	0	0	0	0	701	40
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	1,354	583	0	0	0	0	1,354	583
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	698	53	0	0	0	0	698	53
SUBTOTAL	20,879	16,463	0	0	704	2,433	21,583	18,896
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY COLLEGE	351	9	0	0	0	0	351	9
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	168	6	0	0	0	0	168	6
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY AND COLLEGE	173	147	0	0	0	0	173	147
SUBTOTAL	692	162	0	0	0	0	692	162
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	34,331	24,298	2,322	310	5,156	11,153	41,809	35,761
STATE SUBTOTAL	140,230	102,184	4,750	333	10,260	24,157	155,240	126,674

TABLE 10.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981 TO FALL 1991

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	%CHANGE 81-91	%CHANGE 90-91
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	945	795	762	774	773	833	831	835	902	886	-6.2%	-1.8%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,174	3,266	3,282	3,274	3,290	3,540	3,918	4,313	4,342	4,281	34.9%	-1.4%
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,284	3,373	3,253	3,135	3,004	3,050	3,139	3,285	3,533	3,805	15.9%	7.7%
Subtotal	7,403	7,434	7,297	7,183	7,067	7,423	7,888	8,433	8,777	8,972	21.2%	2.2%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	9,234	8,970	8,206	7,979	8,059	8,289	8,921	9,439	9,575	9,883	7.0%	3.2%
NORTHWEST	4,380	4,674	4,461	4,427	4,239	4,376	4,643	4,957	5,127	5,272	20.4%	2.8%
SOUTHEAST	8,187	8,177	8,307	8,035	7,752	7,270	7,283	7,092	7,179	7,214	-11.9%	0.5%
SOUTHWEST	11,462	11,542	11,495	11,737	12,035	12,755	13,701	14,818	15,784	15,657	36.6%	-0.8%
WEST PLAINS	315	323	295	332	377	363	368	425	542	587	86.3%	8.3%
Subtotal	33,578	33,686	32,764	32,510	32,462	33,053	34,916	36,731	38,207	38,613	15.0%	1.1%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
NORTHEAST	6,233	6,420	6,413	6,065	6,090	5,727	5,772	5,896	5,658	5,824	-6.6%	2.9%
1890 LAND-GRANT												
LINCOLN	2,070	2,078	2,142	2,256	2,108	1,643	1,814	2,056	2,393	2,809	35.7%	17.4%
1862 LAND-GRANT												
UMC	22,313	21,471	20,823	20,209	19,498	19,577	19,889	20,525	21,040	20,762	-7.0%	-1.3%
UMKC	7,985	7,730	7,681	7,785	7,686	7,726	7,741	7,609	7,441	7,331	-8.2%	-1.5%
UMR	6,684	6,655	6,000	5,349	4,964	4,619	4,442	4,323	4,208	4,372	-34.6%	3.9%
UMSL	8,205	7,686	7,395	7,240	7,534	7,876	8,170	8,562	8,855	8,839	8.0%	0.0%
Subtotal	45,187	43,542	41,899	40,583	39,682	39,798	40,242	41,019	41,544	41,324	-8.5%	-0.5%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	94,471	93,160	90,515	88,597	87,409	87,644	90,632	94,135	96,579	97,542	3.3%	1.0%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES												
CROWDER	812	992	847	904	926	877	997	1,008	1,100	1,101	35.6%	0.1%
EAST CENTRAL	1,353	1,326	1,313	1,465	1,619	1,594	1,594	1,688	1,752	1,894	40.0%	8.1%
JEFFERSON	1,628	1,937	1,998	2,093	2,124	2,145	2,306	2,582	2,747	2,802	72.1%	2.0%
HEART OF THE OZARKS	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	701	*	*
LONGVIEW	2,506	2,750	2,549	2,582	3,238	3,572	3,989	4,691	5,080	5,152	105.6%	1.4%
MAPLE WOODS	1,270	1,365	1,301	1,283	1,521	1,684	2,007	2,201	2,504	2,652	108.8%	5.9%
PENN VALLEY	2,878	3,159	2,707	2,509	2,637	2,975	2,856	3,095	3,120	3,084	7.2%	-1.2%
PIONEER	192	234	230	253	236	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
MINERAL AREA	993	1,000	956	1,062	1,226	1,306	1,354	1,598	1,695	1,730	74.2%	2.1%
MOBERLY	662	781	707	759	793	850	1,000	1,087	1,140	1,235	86.6%	8.3%
ST. CHARLES	#	#	#	#	#	616	1,054	1,415	1,740	2,001	#	15.0%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	5,636	5,981	5,322	4,954	4,789	4,815	4,844	5,213	5,146	5,074	-10.0%	-1.4%
FOREST PARK	3,993	4,316	3,514	3,189	2,996	2,843	2,922	3,093	3,393	3,676	-7.9%	8.3%
MERAMEC	5,924	6,655	6,024	5,839	5,940	6,246	6,769	7,187	7,401	7,612	28.5%	2.9%
STATE FAIR	1,040	960	982	1,031	1,071	1,052	1,170	1,402	1,505	1,580	51.9%	5.0%
THREE RIVERS	1,045	1,141	1,051	983	1,137	1,137	1,206	1,321	1,376	1,557	49.0%	13.2%
NORTH CENTRAL	367	428	409	498	531	459	483	533	588	654	78.2%	11.2%
Subtotal	30,299	33,025	29,910	29,404	30,784	32,171	34,551	38,114	40,287	42,505	40.3%	5.5%
PUBLIC TOTAL	124,770	126,185	120,425	118,001	118,193	119,815	125,183	132,249	136,866	140,047	12.2%	2.3%

*Heart of the Ozarks opened in 1991.

**Pioneer enrollment reported with Penn Valley in fall 1987 and fall 1988. All figures include residence centers.

#St. Charles opened in 1987.

TABLE 10.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981 TO FALL 1991

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	%CHANGE 81-91	%CHANGE 90-91
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	7,232	6,720	6,544	6,415	7,273	8,132	8,022	8,105	9,334	10,627	46.9%	13.9%
WASHINGTON	8,696	8,966	8,317	8,656	9,398	9,624	10,907	9,608	11,288	10,520	21.0%	-6.8%
WEBSTER*	2,211	2,343	2,552	2,577	2,637	4,061	3,402	3,713	3,813	4,021	81.9%	5.5%
Subtotal	18,139	18,029	17,413	17,648	19,308	21,817	22,331	21,426	24,435	25,168	38.8%	3.0%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	1,326	1,063	977	938	874	845	845	798	809	849	-36.0%	4.9%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	95	112	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	651	579	590	626	631	655	679	746	803	858	31.8%	6.8%
COLUMBIA	1,105	1,185	1,795	1,944	2,010	2,207	2,296	2,469	2,781	3,444	211.7%	23.8%
CULVER-STOCKTON	597	581	581	670	675	817	943	1,000	1,039	1,095	83.4%	5.4%
DRURY	1,774	1,560	1,523	1,462	1,705	1,817	1,964	2,050	2,175	2,219	25.1%	2.0%
EVANGEL	1,808	1,713	1,704	1,540	1,558	1,529	1,527	1,480	1,489	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	717	756	760	697	671	720	716	764	807	879	22.6%	8.9%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	345	439	446	448	593	530	572	580	705	593	71.9%	-15.9%
LINDENWOOD	1,069	995	918	1,132	982	871	1,082	1,208	1,551	2,114	97.8%	36.3%
MARYVILLE	1,174	1,406	1,455	1,481	1,585	1,668	1,770	1,878	1,907	2,051	74.7%	7.6%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	288	386	405	418	465	538	566	641	659	720	150.0%	9.3%
MISSOURI VALLEY	456	383	381	556	859	1,191	1,118	1,120	1,022	1,039	127.9%	1.7%
PARK	1,344	2,625	1,355	1,672	2,154	2,093	1,671	2,082	2,468	2,195	63.3%	-11.1%
ROCKHURST	2,125	2,023	1,968	1,920	1,943	1,867	1,892	1,793	1,783	1,745	-17.9%	-2.1%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,246	1,088	1,050	872	874	1,041	1,115	1,365	1,456	1,559	25.1%	7.1%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,451	1,486	1,704	1,759	1,840	1,718	1,746	2,388	2,159	2,043	40.8%	-5.4%
STEPHENS	1,241	1,094	1,008	929	936	1,093	1,017	950	936	896	-27.8%	-4.3%
TARKIO	415	604	670	1,067	1,254	1,323	1,637	819	636	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	694	657	611	614	609	651	638	691	729	699	0.7%	-4.1%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,549	1,540	1,648	1,653	1,687	1,761	1,607	1,570	1,644	1,533	-1.0%	-6.8%
WILLIAM WOODS	803	742	735	704	690	695	729	715	716	701	-12.7%	-2.1%
Subtotal	22,273	23,017	22,284	23,122	24,595	25,630	26,130	27,107	28,274	27,232	22.3%	-3.7%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	N/A	377	352	359	346	N/A	363	359	360	375	N/A	4.2%
KEMPER	149	98	88	140	177	170	200	237	197	191	28.2%	-3.0%
ST. MARY'S	340	322	296	249	204	87	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	106	113	84	49	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	205	180	187	201	199	253	280	246	239	237	15.6%	-0.8%
Subtotal	800	1,090	1,007	998	926	510	843	842	796	803	0.4%	0.9%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	41,212	42,136	40,704	41,768	44,829	47,957	49,304	49,375	53,505	53,203	29.1%	-0.6%
STATE TOTAL	165,982	168,321	161,129	159,769	163,022	167,772	174,487	181,624	190,371	193,250	16.4%	1.5%

*Figures for Webster University for fall 1987 are from the EF, Fall Enrollment form
-- Indicates institution closed
N/A indicates data not available
Note: Figures may vary from previous reports due to updates.
SOURCE:DHE02

TABLE 11.1

ON-CAMPUS HEADCOUNT AND FTE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1991

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	1,980	886	0	0	0	0	1,980	886
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	5,885	4,238	0	0	0	0	5,885	4,238
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	4,836	3,805	0	0	0	0	4,836	3,805
SUBTOTAL	12,701	8,929	0	0	0	0	12,701	8,929
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	10,113	9,148	0	0	1,328	688	11,441	9,836
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,302	4,972	0	0	617	278	5,919	5,250
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	7,992	6,947	0	0	656	254	8,648	7,201
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	17,919	15,023	0	0	1,504	612	19,423	15,635
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	919	587	0	0	0	0	919	587
SUBTOTAL	42,245	36,677	0	0	4,105	1,832	46,350	38,509
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,710	5,571	0	0	229	162	5,939	5,733
SUBTOTAL	5,710	5,571	0	0	229	162	5,939	5,733
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	3,169	2,470	0	0	342	138	3,511	2,608
SUBTOTAL	3,169	2,470	0	0	342	138	3,511	2,608
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	18,446	16,611	1,117	1,185	5,176	2,966	24,739	20,762
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	6,100	4,558	1,178	1,179	3,603	1,538	10,881	7,275
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	4,301	3,740	0	0	1,211	618	5,512	4,358
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	10,420	6,903	156	156	2,365	1,006	12,941	8,065
SUBTOTAL	39,267	31,812	2,451	2,520	12,355	6,128	54,073	40,460
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	103,092	85,459	2,451	2,520	17,031	8,260	122,574	96,239
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
CROWDER COLLEGE	1,574	1,087	0	0	0	0	1,574	1,087
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	2,674	1,727	0	0	0	0	2,674	1,727
HEART OF THE OZARKS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,013	579	0	0	0	0	1,013	579
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	4,047	2,802	0	0	0	0	4,047	2,802
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	9,817	5,137	0	0	0	0	9,817	5,137
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	5,006	2,652	0	0	0	0	5,006	2,652
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	5,839	3,084	0	0	0	0	5,839	3,084
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	2,466	1,594	0	0	0	0	2,466	1,594
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	1,644	1,235	0	0	0	0	1,644	1,235
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	3,533	1,810	0	0	0	0	3,533	1,810
ST. LOUIS COMM. COLL.-FLORISSANT VALLEY	10,233	5,074	0	0	0	0	10,233	5,074
ST. LOUIS COMM. COLL.-FOREST PARK	7,469	3,676	0	0	0	0	7,469	3,676
ST. LOUIS COMM. COLL.-MERAMEC	14,867	7,612	0	0	0	0	14,867	7,612
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,016	1,454	0	0	0	0	2,016	1,454
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,834	1,331	0	0	0	0	1,834	1,331
NORTH CENTRAL COLLEGE	834	618	0	0	0	0	834	618
SUBTOTAL	74,866	41,472	0	0	0	0	74,866	41,472
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	177,958	126,931	2,451	2,520	17,031	8,260	197,440	137,711

TABLE 11.2

ON-CAMPUS HEADCOUNT AND FTE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1991

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY	11,097	7,851	1,475	1,289	2,785	1,487	15,357	10,627
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	6,341	5,438	1,157	1,278	4,175	3,804	11,673	10,520
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	2,760	1,944	0	0	2,144	658	4,904	2,602
SUBTOTAL	20,198	15,233	2,632	2,567	9,104	5,949	31,934	23,749
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA COLLEGE	1,084	755	0	0	246	94	1,330	849
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	809	800	0	0	0	0	809	800
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	1,613	1,232	0	0	0	0	1,613	1,232
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	1,169	1,095	0	0	0	0	1,169	1,095
DRURY COLLEGE	2,349	1,674	0	0	255	101	2,604	1,775
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	764	656	0	0	304	157	1,068	813
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE COLLEGE	762	586	0	0	0	0	762	586
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	1,925	1,695	0	0	709	419	2,634	2,114
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	2,854	1,756	0	0	395	177	3,249	1,933
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	571	490	0	0	0	0	571	490
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1,031	1,030	0	0	0	0	1,031	1,030
PARK COLLEGE	801	564	0	0	0	0	801	564
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	1,743	1,381	0	0	659	271	2,402	1,652
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,402	1,475	0	0	0	0	1,402	1,475
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	1,798	1,564	0	0	26	11	1,824	1,575
STEPHENS COLLEGE	822	760	0	0	0	0	822	760
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	741	699	0	0	0	0	741	699
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	1,937	1,533	0	0	0	0	1,937	1,533
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	751	701	0	0	0	0	751	701
SUBTOTAL	24,926	20,446	0	0	2,594	1,230	27,520	21,676
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY COLLEGE	360	375	0	0	0	0	360	375
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	174	191	0	0	0	0	174	191
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY AND COLLEGE	246	188	0	0	0	0	246	188
SUBTOTAL	780	754	0	0	0	0	780	754
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	45,904	36,433	2,632	2,567	11,698	7,179	60,234	46,179
STATE SUBTOTAL	223,862	163,364	5,083	5,087	28,729	15,439	257,674	183,890

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 12.1
ON-CAMPUS FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1991

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE FULL TIME	UNDERGRADUATE PART TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FULL TIME	FIRST PROFESSIONAL PART TIME	GRADUATE FULL TIME	GRADUATE PART TIME	TOTAL FULL TIME	TOTAL PART TIME
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	635	1,345	0	0	0	0	635	1,345
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	3,656	2,229	0	0	0	0	3,656	2,229
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	3,474	1,362	0	0	0	0	3,474	1,362
SUBTOTAL	7,765	4,936	0	0	0	0	7,765	4,936
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	8,861	1,252	0	0	415	913	9,276	2,165
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4,938	364	0	0	165	452	5,103	816
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	6,635	1,357	0	0	82	574	6,717	1,931
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	14,229	3,690	0	0	293	1,211	14,522	4,901
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	451	468	0	0	0	0	451	468
SUBTOTAL	35,114	7,131	0	0	955	3,150	36,069	10,281
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,434	276	0	0	156	73	5,590	349
SUBTOTAL	5,434	276	0	0	156	73	5,590	349
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	2,166	1,003	0	0	51	291	2,217	1,294
SUBTOTAL	2,166	1,003	0	0	51	291	2,217	1,294
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	16,770	1,676	1,103	14	2,422	2,754	20,295	4,444
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	3,860	2,240	1,169	9	714	2,889	5,743	5,138
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	3,708	593	0	0	428	783	4,136	1,376
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	5,407	5,013	156	0	369	1,996	5,932	7,009
SUBTOTAL	29,745	9,522	2,428	23	3,933	8,422	36,106	17,967
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	80,224	22,868	2,428	23	5,095	11,936	87,747	34,827
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
CROWDER COLLEGE	854	720	0	0	0	0	854	720
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	1,252	1,422	0	0	0	0	1,252	1,422
HEART OF THE OZARKS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	303	710	0	0	0	0	303	710
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	1,819	2,228	0	0	0	0	1,819	2,228
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,996	6,821	0	0	0	0	2,996	6,821
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,576	3,430	0	0	0	0	1,576	3,430
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,582	4,257	0	0	0	0	1,582	4,257
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	1,245	1,221	0	0	0	0	1,245	1,221
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	976	668	0	0	0	0	976	668
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	980	2,553	0	0	0	0	980	2,553
ST. LOUIS COMM. COLL.-FLORISSANT VALLEY	2,724	7,509	0	0	0	0	2,724	7,509
ST. LOUIS COMM. COLL.-FOREST PARK	1,705	5,764	0	0	0	0	1,705	5,764
ST. LOUIS COMM. COLL.-MERAMEC	4,568	10,299	0	0	0	0	4,568	10,299
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,092	924	0	0	0	0	1,092	924
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,140	694	0	0	0	0	1,140	694
NORTH CENTRAL COLLEGE	473	361	0	0	0	0	473	361
SUBTOTAL	25,285	49,581	0	0	0	0	25,285	49,581
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	105,509	72,449	2,428	23	5,095	11,936	113,032	84,408

TABLE 12.2

ON-CAMPUS FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1991

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY	6,219	4,878	1,196	279	840	1,945	8,255	7,102
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	4,933	1,408	1,126	31	2,093	2,082	8,152	3,521
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	1,534	1,226	0	0	274	1,870	1,808	3,096
SUBTOTAL	12,686	7,512	2,322	310	3,207	5,897	18,215	13,719
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA COLLEGE	555	529	0	0	24	222	579	751
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	772	37	0	0	0	0	772	37
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	706	907	0	0	0	0	706	907
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	1,017	152	0	0	0	0	1,017	152
DRURY COLLEGE	1,303	1,046	0	0	24	231	1,327	1,277
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	575	189	0	0	99	205	674	394
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE COLLEGE	488	274	0	0	0	0	488	274
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	1,465	460	0	0	402	307	1,867	767
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	1,038	1,816	0	0	18	377	1,056	2,193
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	417	154	0	0	0	0	417	154
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	985	46	0	0	0	0	985	46
PARK COLLEGE	499	302	0	0	0	0	499	302
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	1,102	641	0	0	97	562	1,199	1,203
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,402	0	0	0	0	0	1,402	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	1,572	226	0	0	12	14	1,584	240
STEPHENS COLLEGE	739	83	0	0	0	0	739	83
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	701	40	0	0	0	0	701	40
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	1,354	583	0	0	0	0	1,354	583
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	698	53	0	0	0	0	698	53
SUBTOTAL	17,388	7,538	0	0	676	1,918	18,064	9,456
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY COLLEGE	351	9	0	0	0	0	351	9
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	168	6	0	0	0	0	168	6
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY AND COLLEGE	128	118	0	0	0	0	128	118
SUBTOTAL	647	133	0	0	0	0	647	133
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	30,721	15,183	2,322	310	3,883	7,815	36,926	23,308
STATE SUBTOTAL	136,230	87,632	4,750	333	8,978	19,751	149,958	107,716

TABLE 13.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1991

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	% CHANGE 81-91	% CHANGE 90-91
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
HARRIS-STOWE	149	119	144	106	118	98	64	126	117	117	93	-37.6%	-20.5%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,082	998	1,020	887	828	789	752	858	947	860	773	-28.6%	-10.1%
MISSOURI WESTERN	820	770	766	696	619	535	647	685	706	774	784	-4.4%	1.3%
Subtotal	2,051	1,887	1,930	1,689	1,565	1,422	1,463	1,669	1,770	1,751	1,650	-19.6%	-5.8%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL	2,098	1,819	1,740	1,675	1,752	1,738	2,059	2,203	2,329	1,951	1,935	-7.8%	-0.8%
NORTHWEST	1,234	1,282	1,193	1,039	1,090	980	1,242	1,283	1,370	1,278	1,326	7.5%	3.8%
SOUTHEAST	1,985	1,853	1,822	1,715	1,693	1,539	1,533	1,588	1,616	1,528	1,470	-25.9%	-3.8%
SOUTHWEST	2,495	2,493	2,628	2,405	2,564	2,588	3,157	3,397	3,436	3,115	2,846	14.1%	-8.6%
WEST PLAINS	110	104	88	83	106	110	108	105	142	178	167	51.8%	-6.2%
Subtotal	7,922	7,551	7,471	6,917	7,205	6,955	8,099	8,576	8,893	8,050	7,744	-2.2%	-3.8%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS													
NORTHEAST	1,504	1,610	1,531	1,566	1,364	1,674	1,447	1,603	1,585	1,318	1,423	-5.4%	8.0%
1890 LAND-GRANT													
LINCOLN	414	381	365	432	475	385	295	378	456	503	600	44.9%	19.3%
1862 LAND-GRANT													
UMC	4,191	4,092	3,687	3,583	3,522	3,404	3,607	3,748	3,689	3,538	3,195	-23.8%	-9.7%
UMKC	771	770	671	662	722	677	678	707	690	627	524	-32.0%	-16.4%
UMR	1,445	1,318	1,137	909	858	753	809	829	801	700	701	-51.5%	0.1%
UMSL	1,077	1,024	1,000	970	878	843	840	825	804	787	632	-41.3%	-19.7%
Subtotal	7,484	7,204	6,495	6,124	5,980	5,677	5,934	6,109	5,984	5,652	5,052	-32.5%	-10.6%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	19,375	18,633	17,792	16,728	16,589	16,113	17,238	18,335	18,688	17,274	16,469	-15.0%	-4.7%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES													
CROWDER	354	517	489	328	414	250	283	205	253	310	317	-10.5%	2.3%
EAST CENTRAL	481	484	464	453	519	598	438	451	457	295	382	-20.6%	29.5%
JEFFERSON	650	707	785	752	836	552	575	655	688	687	632	-2.8%	-8.0%
HEART OF THE OZARKS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	224	--	--
LONGVIEW	876	1,024	879	683	608	522	600	827	951	1,045	749	-14.5%	-28.3%
MAPLE WOODS	417	500	452	380	383	231	292	330	325	318	344	-17.5%	8.2%
PENN VALLEY	515	1,040	974	653	576	342	351	423	443	435	446	-13.4%	2.5%
PIONEER	0	0	0	0	0	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	362	360	331	317	355	209	213	376	377	354	365	0.8%	3.1%
MOBERLY	192	212	257	223	231	241	346	362	326	284	366	90.6%	28.9%
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	--	--	--	168	54	318	368	466	--	26.6%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	1,481	1,010	1,036	854	826	660	696	682	774	699	732	-50.6%	4.7%
FOREST PARK	945	401	511	416	375	383	333	400	345	366	436	-53.9%	19.1%
MERAMEC	1,640	1,358	1,351	1,100	1,189	634	670	792	776	722	733	-55.3%	1.5%
STATE FAIR	313	304	270	274	286	331	304	348	397	432	371	18.5%	-14.1%
THREE RIVERS	302	338	343	330	345	454	364	342	427	383	428	41.7%	11.7%
NORTH CENTRAL	182	137	179	179	252	145	169	130	106	158	119	-34.6%	-24.7%
Subtotal	8,710	8,392	8,321	6,942	7,195	5,555	5,802	6,377	6,963	6,856	7,110	-18.4%	3.7%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	28,085	27,025	26,113	23,670	23,784	21,668	23,040	24,712	25,651	24,130	23,579	-16.0%	-2.3%

TABLE 13.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981 TO FALL 1991

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	% CHANGE 81-91	% CHANGE 90-91
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
SAINT LOUIS	758	701	721	913	754	607	694	907	934	882	836	10.3%	-5.2%
WASHINGTON	1,085	1,055	1,712	993	1,053	1,145	1,287	1,365	1,194	1,380	1,164	7.3%	-15.7%
WEBSTER	124	130	102	91	106	110	N/A	182	207	223	203	63.7%	-9.0%
Subtotal	1,967	1,886	2,535	1,997	1,913	1,862	1,981	2,454	2,335	2,485	2,203	12.0%	-11.3%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
AVILA	188	151	118	85	126	77	65	64	45	102	87	-53.7%	-14.7%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	20	27	37	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	195	152	192	203	218	218	201	199	219	232	240	23.1%	3.4%
COLUMBIA	157	183	111	271	221	217	173	231	121	184	181	15.3%	-1.6%
CULVER-STOCKTON	222	191	187	167	248	234	290	341	283	298	342	54.1%	14.8%
DRURY	253	227	207	292	294	298	305	345	317	309	338	33.6%	9.4%
EVANGEL	447	436	411	529	410	516	368	382	401	469	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	136	124	134	102	84	81	81	84	91	99	112	-17.6%	13.1%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	111	119	155	93	100	80	112	127	97	129	101	-9.0%	-21.7%
LINDENWOOD	328	172	205	230	253	147	101	193	454	559	362	10.4%	-35.2%
MARYVILLE	148	161	159	122	143	123	153	140	102	136	123	-16.9%	-9.6%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	40	47	118	185	77	77	105	142	136	79	84	110.0%	6.3%
MISSOURI VALLEY	181	143	137	146	235	319	319	390	399	311	342	89.0%	10.0%
PARK	91	118	144	110	120	77	72	62	135	101	60	-34.1%	-40.6%
ROCKHURST	384	397	436	395	375	319	257	286	326	265	236	-38.5%	-10.9%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	202	113	194	207	142	77	69	49	379	432	339	67.8%	-21.5%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	339	500	366	425	434	627	750	699	468	435	293	-13.6%	-32.6%
STEPHENS	375	346	305	258	251	297	262	272	227	225	202	-46.1%	-10.2%
TARKIO	136	145	195	179	233	260	253	243	174	114	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	220	177	188	166	198	191	178	174	228	224	189	-14.1%	-15.6%
WILLIAM JEWELL	385	301	418	417	400	421	296	363	375	192	306	-20.5%	59.4%
WILLIAM WOODS	236	201	187	211	217	236	229	225	201	203	174	-26.3%	-14.3%
Subtotal	4,794	4,431	4,604	4,793	4,779	4,892	4,639	5,011	5,178	5,098	4,111	-14.2%	-19.4%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	211	162	216	185	N/A	203	214	205	212	--	3.4%
KEMPER	89	88	45	57	87	107	86	137	147	94	101	13.5%	7.4%
ST. MARY'S	99	117	67	64	49	75	13	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	48	45	53	35	21	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	79	122	64	88	83	91	123	199	93	121	68	-13.9%	-43.8%
Subtotal#	315	372	440	406	456	458	222	539	454	420	381	21.0%	-9.3%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	7,076	6,689	7,579	7,196	7,148	7,212	6,842	8,004	7,967	8,003	6,695	-5.4%	-16.3%
STATE TOTAL	35,161	33,714	33,692	30,866	30,932	28,880	29,882	32,716	33,618	32,133	30,274	-13.9%	-5.8%

N/A: Form not received from institution

--: St. Charles opened in 1987. Heart of the Ozarks opened in 1991. Pioneer closed in 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in 1984, Tarkio closed in 1991, St. Mary's closed in 1988, and St. Paul's closed in 1986.

SOURCE:DHE02

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 14.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981 TO FALL 1991

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	% CHANGE 81-91	% CHANGE 90-91
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
HARRIS-STOWE	945	757	795	762	774	773	833	831	835	902	886	-6.2%	-1.8%
SOUTHERN	3,129	3,271	3,247	3,282	3,274	3,273	3,487	3,857	4,256	4,294	4,238	35.4%	-1.3%
WESTERN	3,284	3,328	3,373	3,253	3,135	3,004	3,047	3,139	3,283	3,533	3,805	15.9%	7.7%
SUBTOTAL	7,358	7,356	7,415	7,297	7,183	7,050	7,367	7,827	8,374	8,729	8,929	21.4%	2.3%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL	8,410	8,110	8,114	7,584	7,391	7,418	7,742	8,281	8,753	8,838	9,148	8.8%	3.5%
NORTHWEST	4,092	4,297	4,381	4,188	4,124	3,933	4,076	4,369	4,629	4,816	4,972	21.5%	3.2%
SOUTHEAST	7,909	7,818	7,914	8,039	7,754	7,418	7,017	7,019	6,832	6,890	6,947	-12.2%	0.8%
SOUTHWEST	11,034	10,990	11,151	11,053	11,230	11,554	12,260	13,202	14,281	15,171	15,023	36.2%	-1.0%
WEST PLAINS	314	306	322	294	332	376	362	368	425	542	587	86.9%	8.3%
SUBTOTAL	31,759	31,521	31,882	31,158	30,831	30,699	31,457	33,239	34,920	36,257	36,677	15.5%	1.2%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS													
NORTHEAST	5,751	5,971	5,987	5,978	5,710	5,664	5,445	5,503	5,690	5,441	5,571	-3.1%	2.4%
1890 LAND-GRANT													
LINCOLN	1,910	1,906	1,933	1,980	2,090	1,842	1,510	1,644	1,901	2,176	2,470	29.3%	13.5%
1862 LAND-GRANT													
UMC	18,160	18,121	17,536	16,948	16,332	15,734	15,616	15,909	16,455	16,877	16,611	-8.5%	-1.6%
UMKC	5,166	5,048	4,996	4,969	5,138	5,056	4,981	4,977	4,860	4,697	4,558	-11.8%	-3.0%
UMR	6,128	6,399	5,987	5,383	4,720	4,257	3,950	3,805	3,732	3,627	3,740	-39.0%	3.1%
UMSL	7,274	7,105	6,860	6,554	6,347	6,439	6,553	6,690	6,991	7,108	6,903	-5.1%	-2.9%
Subtotal	36,728	36,673	35,379	33,854	32,537	31,486	31,100	31,381	32,038	32,309	31,812	-13.4%	-1.5%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	83,506	83,427	82,596	80,267	78,351	76,741	76,879	79,594	82,923	84,912	85,459	2.3%	0.6%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
CROWDER	812	896	992	847	904	926	877	994	1,001	1,089	1,087	33.9%	-0.2%
EAST CENTRAL	1,340	1,316	1,294	1,235	1,358	1,618	1,592	1,594	1,687	1,577	1,727	28.9%	9.5%
JEFFERSON	1,498	1,611	1,817	1,750	1,930	2,089	2,145	2,306	2,582	2,747	2,802	87.0%	2.0%
HEART OF THE OZARKS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	579	--	--
LONGVIEW	2,485	2,736	2,750	2,339	2,278	3,225	3,563	3,982	4,667	5,072	5,137	106.7%	1.3%
MAPLE WOODS	1,216	1,300	1,306	1,243	1,228	1,512	1,683	1,992	2,198	2,498	2,652	118.1%	6.2%
PENN VALLEY	2,875	2,974	3,159	2,696	2,498	2,635	2,975	2,856	3,094	3,120	3,084	7.3%	-1.2%
PIONEER	0	0	0	0	0	236	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	988	1,016	996	951	1,043	1,205	1,289	1,318	1,562	1,655	1,594	61.3%	-3.7%
MOBERLY	454	587	679	589	647	694	850	1,000	1,087	1,140	1,235	172.0%	8.3%
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	--	--	--	616	938	1,259	1,556	1,810	--	16.3%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	5,636	5,945	5,981	5,322	4,954	4,789	4,815	4,844	5,213	5,146	5,074	-10.0%	-1.4%
FOREST PARK	3,993	4,153	4,316	3,514	3,189	2,996	2,843	2,922	3,093	3,393	3,676	-7.9%	8.3%
MERAMEC	5,924	6,394	6,655	6,024	5,839	5,940	6,246	6,769	7,187	7,401	7,612	28.5%	2.9%
STATE FAIR	1,040	1,013	943	960	1,001	1,071	1,017	1,135	1,281	1,376	1,454	39.8%	5.7%
THREE RIVERS	959	976	1,068	1,031	929	1,097	1,110	1,123	1,214	1,228	1,331	38.8%	8.4%
NORTH CENTRAL	367	388	424	402	483	519	452	474	522	576	618	68.4%	7.3%
SUBTOTAL	29,587	31,305	32,380	28,903	28,281	30,552	32,073	34,247	37,647	39,574	41,472	40.2%	4.8%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	113,093	114,732	114,976	109,170	106,632	107,293	108,952	113,841	120,570	124,486	126,931	12.2%	2.0%

TABLE 14.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1991

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	% CHANGE 81-91	% CHANGE 90-91
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
SAINT LOUIS	4,521	4,168	4,025	4,169	3,996	3,905	5,437	4,416	4,554	4,765	7,851	73.7%	64.8%
WASHINGTON	5,363	5,164	5,309	5,170	5,166	5,742	5,192	6,316	5,485	6,485	5,438	1.4%	-16.1%
WEBSTER	811	833	909	936	973	1,038	N/A	1,475	1,850	1,912	1,944	139.7%	1.7%
SUBTOTAL	10,695	10,165	10,243	10,275	10,135	10,685	10,629	12,207	11,889	13,162	15,233	42.4%	15.7%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
AVILA	1,254	1,064	939	882	849	726	696	727	715	703	755	-39.8%	7.4%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	95	89	112	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	651	550	579	590	626	631	655	678	732	758	800	22.9%	5.5%
COLUMBIA	726	677	677	1,013	1,089	1,090	919	1,010	566	1,151	1,232	69.7%	7.0%
CULVER-STOCKTON	597	545	581	581	670	675	814	943	1,000	1,039	1,095	83.4%	5.4%
DRURY	1,363	1,280	1,182	1,178	1,229	1,299	1,351	1,502	1,616	1,687	1,674	22.8%	-0.8%
EVANGEL	1,808	1,595	1,713	1,704	1,540	1,558	1,529	1,527	1,480	1,489	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	688	723	726	716	622	556	573	541	558	595	656	-4.7%	10.3%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	345	420	439	446	438	580	518	572	547	669	586	69.9%	-12.4%
LINDENWOOD	749	681	721	658	707	656	620	752	454	1,230	1,695	126.3%	37.8%
MARYVILLE	1,133	1,218	1,298	1,236	1,063	1,075	1,155	1,251	1,270	1,689	1,756	55.0%	4.0%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	287	280	325	358	369	383	419	476	511	490	490	70.7%	0.0%
MISSOURI VALLEY	456	424	383	379	555	819	935	1,021	1,098	1,011	1,030	125.9%	1.9%
PARK	603	534	439	395	404	394	461	485	419	685	564	-6.5%	-17.7%
ROCKHURST	1,817	1,757	1,722	1,671	1,616	1,547	1,448	1,462	1,433	1,435	1,381	-24.0%	-3.8%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,246	1,128	1,088	1,050	872	707	770	797	1,299	1,383	1,475	18.4%	6.7%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	969	1,365	1,486	1,276	1,119	1,703	1,718	1,730	1,757	1,662	1,564	61.4%	-5.9%
STEPHENS	1,241	1,152	1,094	994	925	879	1,036	866	832	802	760	-38.8%	-5.2%
TARKIO	343	393	527	583	646	651	725	747	549	409	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	694	674	657	611	614	609	651	638	691	729	699	0.7%	-4.1%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,534	1,393	1,517	1,626	1,626	1,653	1,372	1,607	1,570	1,644	1,533	-0.1%	-6.8%
WILLIAM WOODS	803	744	742	735	704	690	695	729	715	716	701	-12.7%	-2.1%
SUBTOTAL	19,402	18,686	18,947	18,682	18,283	18,881	19,060	20,061	19,812	21,976	20,446	5.4%	-7.0%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	377	352	359	346	N/A	363	359	360	375	N/A	4.2%
KEMPER	149	145	98	88	140	177	170	200	237	197	191	28.2%	-3.0%
ST. MARY'S	340	316	309	281	239	204	87	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	106	100	113	84	49	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	153	175	121	143	134	121	173	280	173	172	188	22.9%	9.3%
SUBTOTAL	748	736	1,018	948	921	848	430	843	769	729	754	0.8%	3.4%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	30,845	29,587	30,208	29,905	29,339	30,414	30,119	33,111	32,470	35,867	36,433	18.1%	1.6%
STATE TOTAL	143,938	144,319	145,184	139,075	135,971	137,707	139,071	146,952	153,040	160,353	163,364	13.5%	1.9%

N/A: Form not received from institution

--: St. Charles opened in 1987. Heart of the Ozarks opened in 1991. Pioneer closed in 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in 1984, Tarkio closed in 1991, St. Mary's closed in 1988, and St. Paul's closed in 1986.

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 15.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1991

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	%CHANGE 81-91	%CHANGE 90-91
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL	693	634	741	551	533	554	483	565	622	653	688	-0.7%	5.4%
NORTHWEST	269	262	270	254	295	287	282	262	299	277	278	3.3%	0.4%
SOUTHEAST	278	240	263	268	281	263	247	249	254	257	254	-8.6%	-1.2%
SOUTHWEST	403	354	360	402	448	431	459	456	501	561	612	51.9%	9.1%
Subtotal	1,643	1,490	1,634	1,475	1,557	1,535	1,471	1,532	1,676	1,748	1,832	11.5%	4.8%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS													
NORTHEAST	398	399	370	292	249	251	229	163	133	114	162	-59.3%	42.1%
1890 LAND-GRANT													
LINCOLN	77	105	76	92	98	76	71	72	72	106	138	79.2%	30.2%
1862 LAND-GRANT													
UMC	4,153	3,865	3,935	3,862	3,826	3,764	3,961	3,980	4,070	4,163	4,151	0.0%	-0.3%
UMKC	2,793	2,712	2,682	2,657	2,609	2,580	2,683	2,691	2,713	2,711	2,717	-2.7%	0.2%
UMR	540	590	654	606	613	654	656	623	579	572	618	14.4%	8.0%
UMSL	822	765	753	748	794	877	959	990	1,074	1,096	1,162	41.4%	6.0%
Subtotal	8,308	7,932	8,024	7,873	7,842	7,875	8,259	8,284	8,436	8,542	8,648	4.1%	1.2%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	10,426	9,926	10,104	9,732	9,746	9,737	10,030	10,051	10,317	10,510	10,780	3.4%	2.6%

TABLE 15.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1991

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	%CHANGE 81-91	%CHANGE 90-91
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
SAINT LOUIS	2,711	2,528	2,695	2,375	2,419	2,345	2,695	2,632	2,742	3,668	2,776	2.4%	-24.3%
WASHINGTON	3,343	3,579	3,657	3,147	3,490	3,656	4,432	4,591	4,123	4,803	5,082	52.0%	5.8%
WEBSTER	326	308	291	330	391	480	N/A	612	584	603	658	101.8%	9.1%
Subtotal	6,380	6,415	6,643	5,852	6,300	6,481	7,127	7,835	7,449	9,074	8,516	33.5%	-6.1%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:													
AVILA	72	122	124	95	89	148	149	118	83	106	94	30.6%	-11.3%
COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
DRURY	88	90	85	80	103	103	109	94	87	91	101	14.8%	11.0%
FONTBONNE	29	23	30	44	63	79	88	105	115	136	157	441.4%	15.4%
LINDENWOOD	120	126	110	191	120	127	134	161	9	316	419	249.2%	32.6%
MARYVILLE	21	25	85	92	108	96	86	76	124	117	177	742.9%	51.3%
PARK	N/A	4	N/A	16	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	N/A	0.0%
ROCKHURST	308	304	301	297	304	302	317	357	272	268	271	-12.0%	1.1%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	23	16	11	1100.0%	-31.3%
TARKIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	--	--	--
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
Subtotal	638	694	735	815	787	889	883	927	737	1,050	1,230	92.8%	17.1%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	7,018	7,109	7,378	6,667	7,087	7,370	8,010	8,762	8,186	10,124	9,746	38.9%	-3.7%
STATE TOTAL	17,444	17,035	17,482	16,399	16,833	17,107	18,040	18,813	18,503	20,634	20,526	17.7%	-0.5%

N/A: Form not received from institution
--: Tarkio closed in 1991
SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 16.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1991

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	% CHANGE 81-91	% CHANGE 90-91
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
HARRIS-STOWE	168	141	169	125	150	118	84	168	155	157	132	-21.4%	-15.9%
SOUTHERN	1,260	1,328	1,397	1,181	1,038	910	901	1,003	1,110	979	844	-33.0%	-13.8%
WESTERN	908	866	849	769	700	605	725	789	825	911	909	0.1%	-0.2%
SUBTOTAL	2,336	2,335	2,415	2,075	1,888	1,633	1,710	1,960	2,090	2,047	1,885	-19.3%	-7.9%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL	2,233	1,942	1,858	1,738	1,799	1,797	2,109	2,274	2,430	2,082	2,076	-7.0%	-0.3%
NORTHWEST	1,252	1,301	1,214	1,050	1,098	1,015	1,308	1,353	1,451	1,343	1,390	11.0%	3.5%
SOUTHEAST	2,126	1,964	1,918	1,792	1,830	1,661	1,616	1,763	1,741	1,673	1,591	-25.2%	-4.9%
SOUTHWEST	2,838	2,823	2,954	2,656	2,832	2,839	3,454	3,692	3,747	3,349	3,064	8.0%	-8.5%
WEST PLAINS	143	137	120	114	134	142	144	134	178	222	220	53.8%	-0.9%
SUBTOTAL	8,592	8,167	8,064	7,350	7,693	7,454	8,631	9,216	9,547	8,669	8,341	-2.9%	-3.8%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS													
NORTHEAST	1,584	1,710	1,597	1,627	1,409	1,702	1,496	1,614	1,601	1,301	1,401	-11.6%	7.7%
1890 LAND-GRANT													
LINCOLN	505	460	475	548	576	498	345	453	556	612	693	37.2%	13.2%
1862 LAND-GRANT													
UMC	4,290	4,167	3,744	3,671	3,625	3,494	3,722	4,021	4,000	3,851	3,413	-20.4%	-11.4%
UMKC	863	843	732	711	756	696	703	727	709	649	525	-39.2%	-19.1%
UMR	1,488	1,313	1,148	915	863	760	850	848	832	733	734	-50.7%	0.1%
UMSL	1,291	1,208	1,186	1,169	1,053	1,021	1,022	978	948	941	755	-41.5%	-19.8%
Subtotal	7,932	7,531	6,810	6,466	6,297	5,971	6,297	6,574	6,489	6,174	5,427	-31.6%	-12.1%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	20,949	20,203	19,361	18,066	17,863	17,258	18,479	19,817	20,283	18,803	17,747	-15.3%	-5.6%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
CROWDER	464	718	775	454	554	274	314	239	290	341	360	-22.4%	5.6%
EAST CENTRAL	678	780	670	645	730	1,053	585	499	539	357	451	-33.5%	26.3%
HEART OF THE OZARKS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	337	--	--
JEFFERSON	933	956	1,030	1,009	1,173	651	694	838	912	895	824	-11.7%	-7.9%
LONGVIEW	1,536	1,766	1,530	1,249	1,116	838	931	1,264	1,509	1,733	1,223	-20.4%	-29.4%
MAPLE WOODS	740	885	806	705	652	355	391	494	499	506	528	-28.6%	4.3%
PENN VALLEY	969	1,864	1,722	1,143	1,027	539	599	730	766	712	715	-26.2%	0.4%
PIONEER	0	0	0	0	0	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	502	522	451	445	494	270	293	485	495	466	468	-6.8%	0.4%
MOBERLY	285	273	346	308	307	309	319	402	352	334	419	47.0%	25.4%
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	--	--	--	298	87	617	666	799	--	20.0%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	2,926	1,287	1,385	1,122	1,050	1,071	1,082	1,066	1,224	1,107	1,096	-62.5%	-1.0%
FOREST PARK	1,924	543	688	569	519	613	552	681	571	648	715	-62.8%	10.3%
MERAMEC	2,818	1,622	1,666	1,371	1,450	985	1,026	1,195	1,184	1,088	1,084	-61.5%	-0.4%
STATE FAIR	331	329	298	313	340	378	347	386	449	483	421	27.2%	-12.8%
THREE RIVERS	407	450	451	435	538	615	465	380	536	460	545	33.9%	18.5%
NORTH CENTRAL	227	155	231	254	301	201	188	136	128	172	137	-39.6%	-20.3%
SUBTOTAL	14,740	12,150	12,049	10,022	10,251	8,157	8,044	8,882	10,071	9,968	10,122	-31.3%	1.5%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	35,689	32,353	31,410	28,088	28,114	25,415	26,523	28,699	30,354	28,771	27,869	-21.9%	-3.1%

TABLE 16.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1991

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	% CHANGE 81-91	% CHANGE 90-91
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
SAINT LOUIS	820	766	767	928	781	639	726	905	928	869	772	-5.9%	-11.2%
WASHINGTON	1,071	1,021	1,157	986	1,039	1,038	1,297	1,215	1,190	1,227	1,182	10.4%	-3.7%
WEBSTER	131	133	108	94	113	118	N/A	185	212	227	204	55.7%	-10.1%
SUBTOTAL	2,022	1,920	2,032	2,008	1,933	1,795	2,023	2,305	2,330	2,323	2,158	6.7%	-7.1%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
AVILA	164	172	127	94	134	85	73	72	53	107	90	-45.1%	-15.9%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	22	27	36	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	209	161	202	212	225	225	202	205	217	230	239	14.4%	3.9%
COLUMBIA	211	192	173	296	222	188	228	217	204	230	212	0.5%	-7.8%
CULVER-STOCKTON	224	193	193	175	254	271	295	351	330	296	343	53.1%	15.9%
DRURY	251	224	208	299	311	305	308	346	331	320	369	47.0%	15.3%
EVANGEL	498	485	440	566	423	396	398	391	411	405	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	140	125	132	105	87	81	85	81	92	101	117	-16.4%	15.8%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	124	127	164	133	107	89	128	136	105	144	112	-9.7%	-22.2%
LINDENWOOD	538	277	364	298	356	212	124	218	465	705	375	-30.3%	-46.8%
MARYVILLE	163	178	195	136	151	146	154	152	110	158	143	-12.3%	-9.5%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	45	54	144	194	76	76	117	172	172	85	84	86.7%	-1.2%
MISSOURI VALLEY	178	161	142	152	230	303	327	382	402	316	340	91.0%	7.6%
PARK	114	136	150	121	158	91	87	78	104	97	65	-43.0%	-33.0%
ROCKHURST	409	398	409	373	350	304	245	259	308	265	235	-42.5%	-11.3%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	339	131	313	318	257	89	79	48	359	440	348	2.7%	-20.9%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	335	501	382	428	440	614	591	641	423	446	290	-13.4%	-35.0%
STEPHENS	382	371	333	275	267	334	275	287	234	223	202	-47.1%	-9.4%
TARKIO	151	157	201	193	244	278	268	253	173	114	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	226	180	192	165	199	197	181	183	240	238	195	-13.7%	-18.1%
WILLIAM JEWELL	422	303	437	449	444	455	366	377	476	477	323	-23.5%	-32.3%
WILLIAM WOODS	241	215	194	221	226	249	239	230	205	215	187	-22.4%	-13.0%
SUBTOTAL	5,386	4,768	5,131	5,203	5,161	4,988	4,770	5,119	5,414	5,612	4,269	-20.7%	-23.9%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	206	185	211	186	N/A	195	202	199	202	--	1.5%
KEMPER	74	80	44	51	87	101	88	124	136	93	93	25.7%	0.0%
ST. MARY'S	198	224	140	131	88	127	37	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	45	43	53	34	21	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	79	117	79	92	105	119	119	152	103	177	68	-13.9%	-61.6%
SUBTOTAL	396	464	522	493	512	533	244	471	441	469	363	-8.3%	-22.6%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	7,804	7,152	7,685	7,704	7,606	7,316	7,037	7,895	8,185	8,404	6,790	-13.0%	-19.2%
STATE TOTAL	43,493	39,505	39,095	35,792	35,720	32,731	33,560	36,594	38,539	37,175	34,659	-20.3%	-6.8%

N/A: Form not received from institution

--: St. Charles opened in 1987. Heart of the Ozarks opened in 1991. Pioneer closed in 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in 1984, Tarkio closed in 1991, St. Mary's closed in 1988, and St. Paul's closed in 1986.

SOURCE:DHE02

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 17.1
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, MISSOURI PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1991

	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	% CHANGE 81–91	% CHANGE 90–91
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	1,242	1,131	1,175	1,319	1,374	1,603	1,725	1,771	1,973	1,980	59.4%	0.4%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	4,330	4,305	4,323	4,529	4,610	4,926	5,404	5,901	6,016	6,011	38.8%	−0.1%
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,259	4,227	4,069	3,991	3,867	3,904	4,083	4,255	4,555	4,836	13.5%	6.2%
Subtotal	9,831	9,663	9,567	9,839	9,851	10,433	11,212	11,927	12,544	12,827	30.5%	2.3%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	9,887	9,601	8,979	8,821	9,032	9,240	10,104	10,813	11,429	11,621	17.5%	1.7%
NORTHWEST	5,000	5,244	4,974	4,996	4,876	5,075	5,307	5,896	6,093	6,021	20.4%	−1.2%
SOUTHEAST	9,122	9,080	9,181	9,058	9,144	8,496	8,778	8,520	8,801	8,704	−4.6%	−1.1%
SOUTHWEST	14,833	14,573	14,552	14,903	15,233	16,085	17,006	18,427	19,480	19,504	31.5%	0.1%
WEST PLAINS	528	583	569	608	661	566	555	635	855	919	74.1%	7.5%
Subtotal	39,370	39,081	38,255	38,386	38,946	39,462	41,750	44,291	46,658	46,769	18.8%	0.2%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
NORTHEAST	6,978	7,252	7,348	6,866	7,105	6,388	6,419	6,414	6,151	6,259	−10.3%	1.8%
1890 LAND GRANT												
LINCOLN	2,689	2,895	2,951	3,320	2,486	2,478	2,743	3,063	3,619	4,101	52.5%	13.3%
1862 LAND GRANT												
UMC	24,774	24,059	23,585	23,047	22,727	22,958	23,568	24,344	25,063	24,739	−0.1%	−1.3%
UMKC	11,752	11,476	11,464	11,629	11,583	11,680	11,628	11,430	11,271	11,159	−5.0%	−1.0%
UMR	7,555	7,566	6,967	6,444	6,318	5,916	5,724	5,576	5,443	5,582	−26.1%	2.6%
UMSL	12,390	11,816	11,596	11,444	12,328	13,162	13,932	14,635	15,397	15,620	26.1%	1.4%
Subtotal	56,471	54,917	53,612	52,564	52,956	53,716	54,852	55,985	57,174	57,100	1.1%	−0.1%
PUBLIC COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES TOTAL	115,339	113,808	111,733	110,975	111,344	112,477	116,976	121,680	126,146	127,056	10.2%	0.7%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES												
CROWDER	1,155	1,423	1,179	1,281	1,351	1,373	1,487	1,531	1,608	1,633	41.4%	1.6%
EAST CENTRAL	2,040	2,189	2,355	2,478	2,973	2,775	2,509	2,714	2,915	3,086	51.3%	5.9%
HEART OF THE OZARKS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,179	--	--
JEFFERSON	2,538	2,796	3,023	3,332	3,289	3,111	3,294	3,719	3,937	4,047	59.5%	2.8%
LONGVIEW	4,749	5,271	5,175	5,293	6,333	6,946	7,684	8,892	9,625	9,844	107.3%	2.3%
MAPLE WOODS	2,596	2,673	2,554	2,519	3,079	3,193	3,848	4,146	4,753	5,007	92.9%	5.3%
PENN VALLEY	5,354	5,765	5,034	4,657	4,857	5,635	5,481	5,924	5,778	5,842	9.1%	1.1%
PIONEER	383	602	603	602	601	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	1,469	1,482	1,448	1,552	2,052	2,148	2,205	2,540	2,649	2,842	93.5%	7.3%
MOBERLY	983	1,121	997	1,074	1,070	1,106	1,317	1,400	1,518	1,644	67.2%	8.3%
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	--	--	1,547	2,249	2,938	3,505	3,867	--	10.3%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	11,740	12,495	11,297	10,598	10,383	10,193	10,294	10,816	10,619	10,233	−12.8%	−3.6%
FOREST PARK	7,650	8,407	6,965	6,456	6,137	6,110	6,199	6,602	7,142	7,469	−2.4%	4.6%
MERAMEC	11,572	13,016	12,103	11,779	12,100	12,892	13,728	14,429	14,588	14,867	28.5%	1.9%
STATE FAIR	1,588	1,418	1,614	1,616	1,508	1,573	1,750	2,224	2,369	2,421	52.5%	2.2%
THREE RIVERS	1,524	1,653	1,499	1,529	1,679	1,613	1,776	1,932	2,062	2,336	53.3%	13.3%
NORTH CENTRAL	536	626	608	737	788	667	737	845	903	971	81.2%	7.5%
Subtotal	55,877	60,937	56,454	55,503	58,200	60,882	64,558	70,652	73,971	77,288	38.3%	4.5%
PUBLIC TOTAL	171,216	174,745	168,187	166,478	169,544	173,359	181,534	192,332	200,117	204,344	19.3%	2.1%

TABLE 17.2
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, MISSOURI INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1991

	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	% CHANGE 81–91	% CHANGE 90–91
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	9,324	8,527	8,567	8,334	12,185	12,759	12,935	12,391	12,896	15,357	64.7%	19.1%
WASHINGTON	10,855	9,985	10,610	10,397	10,481	10,651	11,498	11,556	11,990	11,673	7.5%	−2.6%
WEBSTER*	5,197	5,565	6,057	6,321	6,645	7,550	8,120	8,317	8,745	9,207	77.2%	5.3%
Subtotal	25,376	24,077	25,234	25,052	29,311	30,960	32,553	32,264	33,631	36,237	42.8%	7.7%
INDEPENDENT FOUR–YEAR												
AVILA	1,974	1,775	1,666	1,499	1,438	1,428	1,585	1,307	1,368	1,330	−32.6%	−2.8%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	93	108	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	671	613	611	646	635	665	710	797	887	963	43.5%	8.6%
COLUMBIA	2,225	2,726	2,931	2,950	3,024	3,322	3,566	3,736	4,220	4,872	119.0%	15.5%
CULVER–STOCKTON	644	627	690	729	843	926	1,032	1,067	1,129	1,169	81.5%	3.5%
DRURY	2,805	2,440	2,398	2,577	2,774	2,972	3,156	3,319	3,501	3,425	22.1%	−2.2%
EVANGEL	1,886	1,811	1,777	1,622	1,628	1,591	1,564	1,525	1,540	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	882	940	952	930	935	998	1,036	1,108	1,139	1,236	40.1%	8.5%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	434	524	638	667	692	726	763	864	1,010	795	83.2%	−21.3%
LINDENWOOD	1,916	1,848	1,755	1,998	1,771	1,563	1,771	2,037	2,431	2,634	37.5%	8.4%
MARYVILLE	1,688	2,052	2,299	2,394	2,675	2,853	2,934	3,143	3,274	3,546	110.1%	8.3%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	438	574	512	522	653	867	849	1,032	1,059	1,196	173.1%	12.9%
MISSOURI VALLEY	482	408	461	555	919	1,296	1,175	1,177	1,054	1,060	119.9%	0.6%
PARK	3,037	3,150	3,202	3,565	4,006	4,002	4,793	6,065	6,700	6,450	112.4%	−3.7%
ROCKHURST	3,299	3,127	2,869	2,888	3,198	3,125	3,125	2,814	2,806	2,758	−16.4%	−1.7%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARK	1,560	1,258	1,236	1,295	1,119	1,243	1,315	1,434	1,512	1,571	0.7%	3.9%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,510	1,531	2,023	2,096	2,322	1,816	1,834	2,920	2,954	2,921	93.4%	−1.1%
STEPHENS	1,262	1,144	1,094	987	1,123	1,371	1,256	1,166	1,191	1,124	−10.9%	−5.6%
TARKIO	585	764	876	1,620	1,803	1,625	2,063	1,444	1,076	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	714	675	616	616	632	679	689	734	784	741	3.8%	−5.5%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,746	1,853	1,991	2,026	2,041	2,041	1,984	1,968	2,056	1,937	10.9%	−5.8%
WILLIAM WOODS	838	774	787	757	738	719	760	741	768	751	−10.4%	−2.2%
Subtotal	30,689	30,722	31,384	32,939	34,969	35,828	37,960	40,398	42,459	40,479	31.9%	−4.7%
INDEPENDENT TWO–YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	N/A	358	348	350	348	N/A	350	342	348	360	N/A	3.4%
KEMPER	122	89	79	137	170	167	191	227	189	174	42.6%	−7.9%
ST. MARY'S	643	687	651	522	545	235	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	137	151	104	63	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	232	232	236	278	291	314	366	314	331	320	37.9%	−3.3%
Subtotal#	1,134	1,517	1,418	1,350	1,354	716	907	883	868	854	−24.7%	−1.6%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	57,199	56,316	58,036	59,341	65,634	67,504	71,420	73,545	76,958	77,570	35.6%	0.8%
STATE TOTAL	228,415	231,061	226,223	225,819	235,178	240,863	252,954	265,877	277,075	281,914	23.4%	1.7%

--: St. Charles opened in 1987. Heart of the Ozarks opened in 1991. Pioneer closed in 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in 1984, Tarkio closed in 1991, St. Mary's closed in 1988, and St. Paul's closed in 1986.

*Figures for Webster University for fall 1987 are from the EF, Fall Enrollment form

N/A indicates data not received

Source: DHE02

TABLE 16.1
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1991

INSTITUTION	FULL-TIME LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	TOTAL LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	2	146	133	136	86	57	75	0	635	14	177	182	258	279	222	834	14	1,980
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	70	1,292	1,034	470	260	213	304	13	3,656	104	1,440	1,296	800	653	561	1,135	22	6,011
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	42	1,156	920	499	287	219	351	0	3,474	61	1,241	1,066	663	542	439	824	0	4,836
SUBTOTAL	114	2,594	2,087	1,105	633	489	730	13	7,765	179	2,858	2,544	1,721	1,474	1,222	2,793	36	12,827
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																		
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	97	3,130	3,117	1,451	517	249	295	5	8,861	111	3,279	3,388	1,742	735	357	502	6	10,120
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	33	2,112	1,742	747	129	65	96	15	4,939	74	2,135	1,802	849	173	103	175	25	5,336
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	157	2,368	2,172	1,098	380	206	253	1	6,635	185	2,486	2,361	1,388	614	356	603	1	7,994
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	12	4,370	5,341	2,977	767	320	442	0	14,229	42	4,604	5,926	3,891	1,400	759	1,319	0	17,941
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	1	165	73	40	61	43	68	0	451	6	220	135	97	130	99	232	0	919
SUBTOTAL	300	12,145	12,445	6,313	1,854	883	1,154	21	35,115	418	12,724	13,612	7,967	3,052	1,674	2,831	32	42,310
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																		
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	12	2,209	2,270	785	93	32	32	1	5,434	15	2,226	2,313	888	137	60	67	53	5,759
SUBTOTAL	12	2,209	2,270	785	93	32	32	1	5,434	15	2,226	2,313	888	137	60	67	53	5,759
1890 LAND-GRANT																		
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	40	780	604	320	182	107	136	3	2,172	130	853	754	488	472	370	622	9	3,698
SUBTOTAL	40	780	604	320	182	107	136	3	2,172	130	853	754	488	472	370	622	9	3,698
1862 LAND-GRANT																		
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	204	6,666	6,882	2,218	472	166	144	18	16,770	220	6,804	7,277	2,731	740	301	353	20	18,446
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	50	975	1,155	766	447	200	259	8	3,860	220	1,059	1,374	1,219	960	597	809	15	6,253
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	47	1,253	1,295	761	203	81	62	6	3,708	54	1,297	1,396	899	346	159	192	6	4,349
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	50	1,230	1,825	1,297	518	234	254	8	5,416	2,186	1,499	2,268	2,460	1,842	1,089	1,486	25	12,855
SUBTOTAL	351	10,124	11,157	5,042	1,640	681	719	40	29,754	2,680	10,659	12,315	7,309	3,888	2,146	2,840	66	41,903
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	817	27,852	28,563	13,565	4,402	2,192	2,771	78	80,240	3,422	29,320	31,538	18,373	9,023	5,472	9,153	196	106,497
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																		
CROWDER COLLEGE	7	343	100	68	82	85	167	2	854	29	412	170	128	206	199	487	2	1,633
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	13	667	225	93	105	85	121	10	1,319	217	800	368	273	355	334	701	38	3,086
HEART OF THE OZARKS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	101	56	45	49	46	90	4	392	8	205	165	132	168	154	333	14	1,179
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	31	941	285	140	122	117	171	12	1,819	163	1,131	488	353	489	465	923	35	4,047
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	9	1,254	813	300	206	166	251	0	2,999	54	1,956	1,715	1,201	1,330	1,205	2,378	5	9,844
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	7	638	389	155	142	104	141	0	1,576	179	955	800	572	717	628	1,154	2	5,007
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	8	324	321	242	263	154	270	0	1,582	43	575	737	733	1,105	938	1,709	2	5,842
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	26	476	169	98	157	138	197	3	1,264	340	611	316	221	366	335	636	17	2,842
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	8	386	154	100	117	82	126	3	976	30	449	229	186	240	194	312	4	1,644
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	13	504	245	86	79	67	99	0	1,093	36	770	554	382	531	564	1,029	1	3,867
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	36	1,279	751	287	173	84	108	6	2,724	83	1,874	1,709	1,385	1,575	1,328	2,265	14	10,233
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	23	425	412	275	237	152	175	6	1,705	87	819	1,057	1,075	1,376	1,146	1,868	41	7,469
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	36	2,143	1,295	499	265	146	173	11	4,568	106	2,994	2,695	1,952	2,088	1,557	3,439	36	14,867
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	8	485	162	87	96	87	170	1	1,096	16	556	341	280	334	288	597	9	2,421
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	17	483	214	112	139	117	137	0	1,219	43	593	361	229	299	302	509	0	2,336
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	77	158	47	33	44	52	59	3	473	196	202	66	71	109	128	192	7	971
SUBTOTAL	320	10,607	5,638	2,620	2,276	1,682	2,455	61	25,659	1,630	14,902	11,771	9,173	11,288	9,765	18,532	227	77,288
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	1,137	38,459	34,201	16,185	6,678	3,874	5,226	139	105,899	5,052	44,222	43,309	27,546	20,311	15,237	27,685	423	183,785

TABLE 10.2
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1991

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
INSTITUTION	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																		
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	21	1,550	2,458	1,242	405	126	140	277	6,219	3,051	1,889	2,538	1,478	709	358	604	470	11,097
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	445	2,234	1,925	218	42	25	37	7	4,933	469	2,254	2,001	376	344	311	576	10	6,341
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	15	339	435	273	205	133	208	0	1,608	15	350	466	402	484	449	829	0	2,995
SUBTOTAL	481	4,123	4,818	1,733	652	284	385	284	12,760	3,535	4,493	5,005	2,256	1,537	1,118	2,009	480	20,433
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
AVILA COLLEGE	1	139	139	116	58	40	62	0	555	3	142	161	176	135	136	331	0	1,084
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	5	336	267	112	58	56	68	0	902	5	336	270	117	74	69	92	0	963
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	1	175	219	191	65	30	25	0	706	6	270	495	731	1,006	857	1,507	0	4,872
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	46	509	342	67	22	14	17	0	1,017	49	515	357	86	40	42	80	0	1,169
DRURY COLLEGE	233	542	403	116	90	75	110	0	1,569	274	638	569	301	416	345	556	0	3,099
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	3	190	209	84	45	15	32	0	578	4	194	224	124	94	62	170	5	877
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	6	143	143	61	54	37	45	0	489	7	161	165	94	102	96	169	1	795
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	445	398	196	179	73	170	4	1,465	4	455	420	232	275	172	363	4	1,925
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	2	152	222	176	133	57	93	203	1,038	5	175	274	282	390	374	676	726	2,902
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	27	106	140	68	44	36	57	18	496	404	160	166	90	82	81	188	25	1,196
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	4	378	299	172	66	32	41	3	985	33	379	293	175	74	38	66	3	1,060
PARK COLLEGE	10	104	178	337	677	559	956	450	3,271	19	123	258	533	1,190	1,021	1,916	1,323	6,383
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	3	404	420	133	67	31	42	2	1,102	324	451	477	222	202	165	251	7	2,099
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	22	666	658	226	90	58	56	15	1,791	44	710	746	344	257	230	406	57	2,794
STEPHENS COLLEGE	6	312	300	102	13	4	9	2	748	7	318	316	116	42	49	272	4	1,124
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	38	333	287	36	4	1	1	1	701	50	338	292	44	6	2	5	4	741
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	4	496	573	180	48	31	22	0	1,354	8	503	593	261	191	144	237	0	1,937
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	2	260	292	83	18	17	26	0	698	7	261	293	88	24	25	49	4	751
SUBTOTAL	413	5,690	5,479	2,456	1,731	1,166	1,832	698	19,465	1,253	6,128	6,369	4,016	4,600	3,908	7,334	2,163	35,771
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																		
COTTEY COLLEGE	7	280	60	2	1	0	1	0	351	7	280	60	4	5	1	3	0	360
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	5	106	43	6	6	1	1	0	168	5	107	43	7	6	3	3	0	174
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	1	58	30	14	27	20	42	17	209	1	59	40	29	39	39	91	22	320
SUBTOTAL	13	444	133	22	34	21	44	17	728	13	446	143	40	50	43	97	22	854
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	907	10,257	10,430	4,211	2,417	1,471	2,261	999	32,953	4,801	11,067	11,517	6,312	6,187	5,069	9,440	2,665	57,058
STATE SUBTOTAL	2,044	48,716	44,631	20,396	9,095	5,345	7,487	1,138	138,852	9,853	55,289	54,826	33,858	26,498	20,306	37,125	3,088	240,843

TABLE 19.1
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1991

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
INSTITUTION	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																		
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	5	146	135	63	66	0	415	0	0	10	264	411	259	545	12	1,501
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	2	64	46	25	28	0	165	1	0	3	117	154	115	288	7	685
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	20	18	14	30	0	82	0	0	2	94	142	103	368	1	710
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	2	114	84	34	60	0	294	0	0	2	238	304	255	764	0	1,563
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	9	344	283	136	184	0	956	1	0	17	713	1,011	732	1,965	20	4,459
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																		
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	3	98	20	10	24	8	163	0	0	4	115	39	18	50	274	500
SUBTOTAL	0	0	3	98	20	10	24	8	163	0	0	4	115	39	18	50	274	500
1890 LAND-GRANT																		
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	8	10	5	28	0	51	0	0	0	36	77	52	236	2	403
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	8	10	5	28	0	51	0	0	0	36	77	52	236	2	403
1862 LAND-GRANT																		
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	0	85	1,324	1,167	465	478	6	3,525	0	0	91	1,590	1,813	1,074	1,718	7	6,293
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	1	12	241	670	490	195	273	2	1,884	4	12	241	876	1,223	764	1,767	19	4,906
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	14	147	147	73	46	1	428	0	0	16	267	523	258	168	1	1,233
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	14	150	186	74	101	0	525	1	0	18	367	824	487	1,059	9	2,765
SUBTOTAL	1	12	354	2,291	1,990	807	898	9	6,362	5	12	366	3,100	4,383	2,583	4,712	36	15,197
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	1	12	366	2,741	2,303	958	1,134	17	7,532	6	12	387	3,964	5,510	3,385	6,963	332	20,559

TABLE 19.2
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1991

INSTITUTION	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																		
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	0	32	741	753	240	258	12	2,036	0	0	60	987	1,444	660	1,085	24	4,260
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	6	3	197	1,443	1,006	289	274	1	3,219	7	3	206	1,644	1,923	724	819	6	5,332
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	5	117	368	374	655	0	1,519	0	0	11	334	1,344	1,506	3,017	0	6,212
SUBTOTAL	6	3	234	2,301	2,127	903	1,187	13	6,774	7	3	277	2,965	4,711	2,890	4,921	30	15,804
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	0	2	7	4	11	0	24	0	0	0	21	68	50	107	0	246
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	0	1	11	7	7	10	0	36	0	0	6	55	77	58	130	0	326
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	1	23	25	13	39	1	102	0	0	1	31	67	62	197	1	359
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	0	0	47	77	97	181	0	402	0	0	0	73	130	186	320	0	709
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	0	0	8	4	1	3	2	18	0	0	0	41	91	58	275	179	644
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	10	11	15	31	0	67
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	0	15	14	14	53	1	97	0	0	0	63	227	175	189	5	659
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	6	5	2	4	4	21	0	0	0	12	24	13	50	28	127
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	2	112	139	138	305	8	704	0	0	7	306	695	617	1,299	213	3,137
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	6	3	236	2,413	2,266	1,041	1,492	21	7,478	7	3	284	3,271	5,406	3,507	6,220	243	18,941
STATE SUBTOTAL	7	15	602	5,154	4,569	1,999	2,626	38	15,010	13	15	671	7,235	10,916	6,892	13,183	575	39,500

TABLE 20.1
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1991

INSTITUTION	WOMEN: NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	TOTAL: NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	12	1,108	3	5	5	0	286	1,419	24	1,493	5	8	12	0	438	1,980
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	7	21	58	14	21	0	3,314	3,435	9	74	104	32	41	0	5,751	6,011
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	1	101	55	17	34	0	2,728	2,936	4	225	88	28	49	0	4,442	4,836
SUBTOTAL	20	1,230	116	36	60	0	6,328	7,790	37	1,792	197	68	102	0	10,631	12,827
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	125	478	11	28	35	0	5,392	6,069	336	830	30	74	71	0	10,280	11,621
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	47	50	46	13	21	0	3,186	3,363	140	121	90	26	33	0	5,611	6,021
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	114	309	16	27	10	0	4,547	5,023	313	555	22	48	24	0	7,742	8,704
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	62	199	44	89	54	0	10,167	10,615	149	419	71	185	118	0	18,562	19,504
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	0	5	5	3	0	663	676	0	0	5	5	6	0	903	919
SUBTOTAL	348	1,036	122	162	123	0	23,955	25,746	938	1,925	218	338	252	0	43,098	46,769
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	74	127	1	15	22	258	3,025	3,522	169	234	2	35	35	371	5,413	6,259
SUBTOTAL	74	127	1	15	22	258	3,025	3,522	169	234	2	35	35	371	5,413	6,259
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	19	551	17	10	15	17	1,819	2,448	65	1,032	28	22	23	30	2,901	4,101
SUBTOTAL	19	551	17	10	15	17	1,819	2,448	65	1,032	28	22	23	30	2,901	4,101
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	507	586	47	214	121	380	10,460	12,315	1,612	974	92	414	244	783	20,620	24,739
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	234	469	36	241	118	564	4,608	6,270	631	709	61	472	207	949	8,130	11,159
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	58	57	2	65	16	44	950	1,192	407	174	10	331	64	225	4,371	5,582
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	21	1,068	9	187	80	225	7,624	9,214	49	1,537	16	401	139	392	13,086	15,620
SUBTOTAL	820	2,180	94	707	335	1,213	23,642	28,991	2,699	3,394	179	1,618	654	2,349	46,207	57,100
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	1,281	5,124	350	930	555	1,488	58,769	68,497	3,908	8,377	624	2,081	1,066	2,750	8,250	127,056
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
CROWDER COLLEGE	3	5	17	7	8	0	875	915	5	19	32	12	14	2	1,549	1,633
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	2	10	1	7	3	0	1,843	1,866	2	25	2	10	8	0	3,039	3,086
HEART OF THE OZARKS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	9	2	8	5	1	582	607	0	15	2	11	10	1	1,140	1,179
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	14	6	4	6	555	1,854	2,439	4	20	10	5	8	961	3,039	4,047
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	3	322	19	41	69	0	5,314	5,768	6	525	35	77	126	0	9,075	9,844
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	40	6	13	38	0	2,726	2,823	6	85	13	40	75	0	4,788	5,007
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	64	1,389	15	80	126	0	2,000	3,674	156	1,981	33	147	219	0	3,306	5,842
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	1	2	1	3	3	0	1,799	1,809	4	55	5	6	4	0	2,768	2,842
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	6	42	0	4	3	0	974	1,029	13	113	4	8	6	0	1,500	1,644
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	6	41	6	16	19	0	2,643	2,731	12	62	7	24	28	0	3,734	3,867
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	34	1,658	13	33	21	307	4,041	6,107	64	2,444	18	67	48	503	7,089	10,233
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	17	1,973	10	66	29	241	2,193	4,529	35	2,888	15	119	64	426	3,922	7,469
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	34	184	11	73	39	347	8,041	8,729	62	328	20	140	68	585	13,664	14,867
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	33	2	11	10	4	1,303	1,363	0	97	4	16	28	6	2,270	2,421
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	42	3	0	3	0	1,520	1,568	0	62	8	0	6	0	2,260	2,336
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	6	1	2	2	4	709	724	0	11	1	4	2	7	946	971
SUBTOTAL	170	5,770	113	368	384	1,459	38,417	46,681	369	8,730	209	686	714	2,491	64,089	77,288
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	1,451	10,894	463	1,298	939	2,947	97,186	115,178	4,277	17,107	833	2,767	1,780	5,241	72,339	204,344

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 20.2
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1991

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	633	501	14	154	120	170	6,168	7,760	2,087	725	30	362	243	416	11,494	15,357
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	205	415	8	339	82	0	4,197	5,246	759	647	24	784	186	0	9,273	11,673
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	41	679	9	54	100	0	3,963	4,846	94	1,151	29	121	294	0	7,518	9,207
SUBTOTAL	879	1,595	31	547	302	170	14,328	17,852	2,940	2,523	83	1,267	723	416	28,285	36,237
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	28	84	3	10	18	6	830	979	42	107	5	16	25	8	1,127	1,330
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	7	20	0	2	3	0	521	553	17	73	0	2	5	0	866	963
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	111	391	16	24	61	22	2,008	2,633	198	666	38	81	156	42	3,691	4,872
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	4	19	1	2	3	0	695	724	13	47	1	4	8	0	1,096	1,169
DRURY COLLEGE	13	53	6	21	13	17	2,093	2,216	33	79	12	29	20	29	3,223	3,425
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	28	135	0	13	4	0	642	822	59	181	0	16	7	0	973	1,236
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	10	2	2	2	0	506	522	0	12	2	5	3	0	773	795
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	15	166	3	8	6	10	1,296	1,504	25	282	11	14	10	20	2,272	2,634
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	50	104	8	10	15	178	2,089	2,454	130	127	10	19	19	246	2,995	3,546
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	8	100	3	8	5	25	584	733	31	154	5	10	15	45	936	1,196
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	5	63	2	8	11	0	318	407	10	212	6	19	46	2	765	1,060
PARK COLLEGE	9	419	18	45	148	39	1,747	2,425	19	1,251	48	132	414	115	4,471	6,450
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	9	143	7	28	50	213	1,049	1,499	20	202	14	56	95	377	1,994	2,758
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	4	8	0	1	1	0	834	848	17	12	0	4	1	0	1,537	1,571
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	6	10	8	8	2	295	1,547	1,876	16	37	13	28	12	389	2,426	2,921
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	54	2	18	15	0	1,005	1,094	0	55	2	19	15	0	1,033	1,124
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	8	1	2	4	0	257	272	1	13	4	4	6	0	713	741
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	9	16	3	6	10	0	1,101	1,145	15	36	5	16	14	0	1,851	1,937
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	2	7	0	3	4	0	735	751	2	7	0	3	4	0	735	751
SUBTOTAL	308	1,810	83	219	375	805	19,857	23,457	648	3,553	176	477	875	1,273	33,477	40,479
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COTTEY COLLEGE	37	3	0	8	7	0	305	360	37	3	0	8	7	0	305	360
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	7	0	0	0	0	25	32	1	67	0	5	5	0	96	174
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	7	1	0	0	0	192	200	5	12	1	2	2	0	298	320
SUBTOTAL	37	17	1	8	7	0	522	592	43	82	1	15	14	0	699	854
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	1,224	3,422	115	774	684	975	34,707	41,901	3,631	6,158	260	1,759	1,612	1,689	62,461	77,570
STATE SUBTOTAL	2,675	14,316	578	2,072	1,623	3,922	31,893	157,079	7,908	23,265	1,093	4,526	3,392	6,930	34,800	281,914

TABLE 21.1
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1991

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	12	1,108	3	5	5	0	286	1,419	24	1,493	5	8	12	0	438	1,980
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	7	21	58	14	21	0	3,314	3,435	9	74	104	32	41	0	5,751	6,011
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	1	101	55	17	34	0	2,728	2,936	4	225	88	28	49	0	4,442	4,836
SUBTOTAL	20	1,230	116	36	60	0	6,328	7,790	37	1,792	197	68	102	0	10,631	12,827
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	81	436	10	25	31	0	4,604	5,187	219	750	27	58	62	0	9,004	10,120
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	42	49	46	12	21	0	2,701	2,871	119	118	87	24	32	0	4,956	5,336
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	104	293	15	25	9	0	4,063	4,509	301	536	21	42	23	0	7,071	7,994
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	47	193	38	84	51	0	9,137	9,550	117	411	64	179	111	0	17,059	17,941
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	0	5	5	3	0	663	676	0	0	5	5	6	0	903	919
SUBTOTAL	274	971	114	151	115	0	21,168	22,793	756	1,815	204	308	234	0	38,993	42,310
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	72	110	1	15	22	62	2,875	3,157	161	212	1	35	35	106	5,209	5,759
SUBTOTAL	72	110	1	15	22	62	2,875	3,157	161	212	1	35	35	106	5,209	5,759
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	17	531	16	10	13	14	1,574	2,175	51	998	26	20	21	25	2,557	3,698
SUBTOTAL	17	531	16	10	13	14	1,574	2,175	51	998	26	20	21	25	2,557	3,698
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	185	456	35	156	83	297	8,187	9,399	439	763	67	298	172	619	16,088	18,446
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	98	285	18	149	69	235	2,627	3,481	250	461	33	271	127	442	4,669	6,253
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	19	53	1	39	15	36	849	1,012	117	162	8	189	56	165	3,652	4,349
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	9	884	7	156	62	194	6,098	7,410	25	1,299	12	322	108	340	10,749	12,855
SUBTOTAL	311	1,678	61	500	229	762	17,761	21,302	831	2,685	120	1,080	463	1,566	35,158	41,903
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	694	4,520	308	712	439	838	49,706	57,217	1,836	7,502	548	1,511	855	1,697	92,548	106,497
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
CROWDER COLLEGE	3	5	17	7	8	0	875	915	5	19	32	12	14	2	1,549	1,633
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	2	10	1	7	3	0	1,843	1,866	2	25	2	10	8	0	3,039	3,086
HEART OF THE OZARKS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	9	2	8	5	1	582	607	0	15	2	11	10	1	1,140	1,179
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	14	6	4	6	555	1,854	2,439	4	20	10	5	8	961	3,039	4,047
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	3	322	19	41	69	0	5,314	5,768	6	525	35	77	126	0	9,075	9,844
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	40	6	13	38	0	2,726	2,823	6	85	13	40	75	0	4,788	5,007
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	64	1,389	15	80	126	0	2,000	3,674	156	1,981	33	147	219	0	3,306	5,842
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	1	2	1	3	3	0	1,799	1,809	4	55	5	6	4	0	2,768	2,842
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	6	42	0	4	3	0	974	1,029	13	113	4	8	6	0	1,500	1,644
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	6	41	6	16	19	0	2,643	2,731	12	62	7	24	28	0	3,734	3,867
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	34	1,658	13	33	21	307	4,041	6,107	64	2,444	18	67	48	503	7,089	10,233
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	17	1,973	10	66	29	241	2,193	4,529	35	2,888	15	119	64	426	3,922	7,469
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	34	184	11	73	39	347	8,041	8,729	62	328	20	140	68	585	13,664	14,867
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	33	2	11	10	4	1,303	1,363	0	97	4	16	28	6	2,270	2,421
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	42	3	0	3	0	1,520	1,568	0	62	8	0	6	0	2,260	2,336
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	6	1	2	2	4	709	724	0	11	1	4	2	7	946	971
SUBTOTAL	170	5,770	113	368	384	1,459	38,417	46,681	369	8,730	209	686	714	2,491	64,089	77,288
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	864	10,290	421	1,080	823	2,297	88,123	103,898	2,205	16,232	757	2,197	1,569	4,188	56,637	183,785

TABLE 21.2
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1991

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	470	379	10	108	81	169	4,550	5,767	1,613	564	21	207	174	408	8,110	11,097
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	70	293	2	260	56	0	2,375	3,056	213	448	6	552	115	0	5,007	6,341
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	18	198	6	9	14	0	1,754	1,999	41	261	8	16	29	0	2,640	2,995
SUBTOTAL	558	870	18	377	151	169	8,679	10,822	1,867	1,273	35	775	318	408	15,757	20,433
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	22	74	3	9	16	6	697	827	30	94	5	14	22	8	911	1,084
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	7	20	0	2	3	0	521	553	17	73	0	2	5	0	866	963
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	111	391	16	24	61	22	2,008	2,633	198	666	38	81	156	42	3,691	4,872
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	4	19	1	2	3	0	695	724	13	47	1	4	8	0	1,096	1,169
DRURY COLLEGE	12	50	5	20	11	10	1,891	1,999	31	73	11	27	17	17	2,923	3,099
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	15	89	0	6	3	0	506	619	29	119	0	8	5	0	716	877
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	10	2	2	2	0	506	522	0	12	2	5	3	0	773	795
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	11	120	3	6	5	5	972	1,122	12	212	11	12	7	9	1,662	1,925
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	46	76	8	9	13	146	1,731	2,029	119	94	10	17	16	203	2,443	2,902
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	8	100	3	8	5	25	584	733	31	154	5	10	15	45	936	1,196
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	5	63	2	8	11	0	318	407	10	212	6	19	46	2	765	1,060
PARK COLLEGE	9	413	18	45	148	39	1,724	2,396	16	1,237	48	131	414	115	4,422	6,383
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	6	124	7	24	45	173	818	1,197	16	173	14	49	82	298	1,467	2,099
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	4	8	0	1	1	0	834	848	17	12	0	4	1	0	1,537	1,571
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	5	10	8	8	2	276	1,461	1,770	15	37	13	28	12	364	2,325	2,794
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	54	2	18	15	0	1,005	1,094	0	55	2	19	15	0	1,033	1,124
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	8	1	2	4	0	257	272	1	13	4	4	6	0	713	741
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	9	16	3	6	10	0	1,101	1,145	15	36	5	16	14	0	1,851	1,937
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	2	7	0	3	4	0	735	751	2	7	0	3	4	0	735	751
SUBTOTAL	276	1,652	82	203	362	702	18,364	21,641	572	3,326	175	453	848	1,103	30,865	37,342
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COTTEY COLLEGE	37	3	0	8	7	0	305	360	37	3	0	8	7	0	305	360
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	7	0	0	0	0	25	32	1	67	0	5	5	0	96	174
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	7	1	0	0	0	192	200	5	12	1	2	2	0	298	320
SUBTOTAL	37	17	1	8	7	0	522	592	43	82	1	15	14	0	699	854
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	871	2,539	101	588	520	871	27,565	33,055	2,482	4,681	211	1,243	1,180	1,511	47,321	58,629
STATE SUBTOTAL	1,735	12,829	522	1,668	1,343	3,168	15,688	136,953	4,687	20,913	968	3,440	2,749	5,699	3,958	242,414

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 22.1
TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1991

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	44	42	1	3	4	0	788	882	117	80	3	16	9	0	1,276	1,501
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5	1	0	1	0	0	485	492	21	3	3	2	1	0	655	685
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	10	16	1	2	1	0	484	514	12	19	1	6	1	0	671	710
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	15	6	6	5	3	0	1,030	1,065	32	8	7	6	7	0	1,503	1,563
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	74	65	8	11	8	0	2,787	2,953	182	110	14	30	18	0	4,105	4,459
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	2	17	0	0	0	196	150	365	8	22	1	0	0	265	204	500
SUBTOTAL	2	17	0	0	0	196	150	365	8	22	1	0	0	265	204	500
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	2	20	1	0	2	3	245	273	14	34	2	2	2	5	344	403
SUBTOTAL	2	20	1	0	2	3	245	273	14	34	2	2	2	5	344	403
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	322	130	12	58	38	83	2,273	2,916	1,173	211	25	116	72	164	4,532	6,293
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	136	184	18	92	49	329	1,981	2,789	381	248	28	201	80	507	3,461	4,906
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	39	4	1	26	1	8	101	180	290	12	2	142	8	60	719	1,233
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	12	184	2	31	18	31	1,526	1,804	24	238	4	79	31	52	2,337	2,765
SUBTOTAL	509	502	33	207	106	451	5,881	7,689	1,868	709	59	538	191	783	11,049	15,197
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	587	604	42	218	116	650	9,063	11,280	2,072	875	76	570	211	1,053	15,702	20,559

TABLE 22.2
TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1991

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	163	122	4	46	39	1	1,618	1,993	474	161	9	155	69	8	3,384	4,260
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	135	122	6	79	26	0	1,822	2,190	546	199	18	232	71	0	4,266	5,332
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	23	481	3	45	86	0	2,209	2,847	53	890	21	105	265	0	4,878	6,212
SUBTOTAL	321	725	13	170	151	1	5,649	7,030	1,073	1,250	48	492	405	8	12,528	15,804
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	6	10	0	1	2	0	133	152	12	13	0	2	3	0	216	246
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	1	3	1	1	2	7	202	217	2	6	1	2	3	12	300	326
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	13	46	0	7	1	0	136	203	30	62	0	8	2	0	257	359
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	4	46	0	2	1	5	324	382	13	70	0	2	3	11	610	709
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	4	28	0	1	2	32	358	425	11	33	0	2	3	43	552	644
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	0	6	0	0	0	0	23	29	3	14	0	1	0	0	49	67
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	3	19	0	4	5	40	231	302	4	29	0	7	13	79	527	659
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	1	0	0	0	0	19	86	106	1	0	0	0	0	25	101	127
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	32	158	1	16	13	103	1,493	1,816	76	227	1	24	27	170	2,612	3,137
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	353	883	14	186	164	104	7,142	8,846	1,149	1,477	49	516	432	178	15,140	18,941
STATE SUBTOTAL	940	1,487	56	404	280	754	16,205	20,126	3,221	2,352	125	1,086	643	1,231	30,842	39,500

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 23.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1991

	WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL										TOTAL WOMEN									
	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																				
HARRIS-STOWE	71%	66%	69%	71%	72%	72%	77%	74%	74%	72%	885	750	809	937	992	1,159	1,327	1,305	1,464	1,419
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	54%	53%	55%	55%	56%	57%	57%	57%	57%	57%	2,319	2,308	2,458	2,491	2,573	2,829	3,065	3,392	3,451	3,435
MISSOURI WESTERN	53%	54%	55%	57%	59%	60%	61%	61%	60%	61%	2,250	2,264	2,242	2,273	2,270	2,324	2,485	2,580	2,744	2,936
Subtotal	55%	55%	57%	58%	59%	61%	61%	61%	61%	61%	5,454	5,322	5,409	5,701	5,835	6,312	6,877	7,277	7,659	7,790
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																				
CENTRAL	50%	49%	49%	51%	51%	51%	52%	52%	52%	52%	4,985	4,719	4,385	4,472	4,576	4,728	5,209	5,612	5,970	6,069
NORTHWEST	53%	52%	51%	51%	53%	54%	54%	57%	57%	56%	2,629	2,708	2,526	2,556	2,581	2,745	2,867	3,374	3,465	3,363
SOUTHEAST	55%	54%	54%	54%	55%	56%	57%	58%	59%	58%	5,027	4,883	4,964	4,866	5,019	4,720	5,040	4,905	5,157	5,023
SOUTHWEST	53%	53%	53%	54%	55%	54%	54%	54%	55%	54%	7,907	7,749	7,781	8,118	8,331	8,766	9,253	10,002	10,623	10,615
WEST PLAINS	69%	68%	72%	73%	70%	72%	73%	71%	73%	74%	366	394	408	441	462	405	405	449	620	676
Subtotal	53%	52%	52%	53%	54%	54%	55%	55%	55%	55%	20,914	20,453	20,064	20,453	20,969	21,364	22,774	24,342	25,835	25,746
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																				
NORTHEAST	56%	57%	57%	56%	58%	56%	57%	58%	57%	56%	3,907	4,099	4,180	3,872	4,093	3,584	3,677	3,740	3,479	3,522
1890 LAND-GRANT																				
LINCOLN	47%	51%	52%	55%	56%	56%	59%	59%	61%	60%	1,260	1,483	1,544	1,811	1,390	1,380	1,615	1,798	2,200	2,448
1862 LAND-GRANT																				
UMC	47%	47%	48%	48%	49%	49%	49%	49%	49%	50%	11,825	11,443	11,245	11,032	11,048	11,248	11,439	11,906	12,373	12,315
UMKC	51%	52%	53%	54%	55%	56%	56%	56%	57%	56%	5,964	5,973	6,020	6,286	6,313	6,531	6,482	6,416	6,406	6,270
UMR	20%	20%	20%	20%	21%	21%	21%	21%	22%	21%	1,480	1,482	1,396	1,278	1,352	1,258	1,230	1,176	1,180	1,192
UMSL	51%	52%	53%	54%	56%	57%	57%	58%	59%	59%	6,307	6,112	6,123	6,200	6,856	7,493	7,920	8,455	9,028	9,214
Subtotal	45%	45%	46%	47%	48%	49%	49%	50%	51%	51%	25,576	25,010	24,784	24,796	25,569	26,530	27,071	27,953	28,987	28,991
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	49%	49%	50%	51%	52%	53%	53%	54%	54%	54%	57,111	56,367	55,981	56,633	57,856	59,170	62,014	65,110	68,160	68,497
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																				
CROWDER	49%	51%	50%	52%	54%	56%	52%	54%	55%	56%	563	732	595	671	731	773	775	820	882	915
EAST CENTRAL	53%	56%	58%	55%	57%	60%	60%	60%	62%	60%	1,077	1,226	1,368	1,366	1,690	1,668	1,508	1,621	1,804	1,866
HEART OF THE OZARKS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	607
JEFFERSON	54%	54%	54%	53%	55%	58%	60%	60%	60%	60%	1,378	1,512	1,636	1,762	1,818	1,809	1,970	2,247	2,351	2,439
LONGVIEW	52%	54%	56%	58%	59%	59%	59%	58%	58%	59%	2,572	3,178	3,193	3,546	3,707	4,132	4,516	5,121	5,578	5,768
MAPLE WOODS	58%	58%	57%	59%	57%	56%	55%	57%	58%	56%	1,544	1,634	1,549	1,583	1,740	1,798	2,131	2,355	2,744	2,823
PENN VALLEY	58%	60%	58%	60%	60%	62%	61%	63%	64%	63%	3,226	3,491	3,041	2,865	2,905	3,504	3,356	3,719	3,670	3,674
PIONEER	77%	71%	71%	78%	77%	--	--	--	--	--	306	290	225	404	464	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	59%	63%	66%	69%	71%	66%	71%	63%	63%	64%	878	1,058	1,060	1,286	1,451	1,416	1,573	1,610	1,667	1,809
MOBERLY	47%	51%	55%	54%	56%	59%	56%	59%	59%	63%	464	573	571	585	604	649	742	826	903	1,029
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	--	--	74%	71%	71%	70%	71%	--	--	--	--	--	1,144	1,605	2,090	2,465	2,731
FLORISSANT VALLEY	57%	56%	56%	57%	57%	57%	57%	58%	59%	60%	6,926	7,165	6,515	6,201	5,915	5,798	5,890	6,242	6,273	6,107
FOREST PARK	62%	58%	59%	59%	59%	58%	58%	59%	59%	61%	4,880	5,066	4,303	3,976	3,605	3,531	3,611	3,910	4,209	4,529
MERAMEC	58%	57%	58%	58%	58%	59%	60%	59%	59%	59%	7,029	7,792	7,363	7,107	7,045	7,652	8,181	8,461	8,676	8,729
STATE FAIR	56%	62%	58%	61%	64%	65%	66%	61%	60%	56%	895	873	933	945	962	1,016	1,159	1,351	1,433	1,363
THREE RIVERS	61%	67%	66%	64%	63%	69%	68%	69%	69%	67%	778	1,037	863	980	1,062	1,109	1,215	1,337	1,422	1,568
NORTH CENTRAL	67%	72%	75%	66%	73%	77%	78%	75%	74%	75%	357	448	456	489	573	514	574	632	668	724
Subtotal	57%	57%	58%	58%	59%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	32,873	36,075	33,671	33,766	34,272	36,513	38,806	42,342	44,745	46,681
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	52%	52%	53%	54%	54%	55%	56%	56%	56%	56%	89,984	92,442	89,652	90,399	92,128	95,683	100,820	107,452	112,905	115,178

TABLE 23.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1991

	WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL										TOTAL WOMEN									
	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																				
SAINT LOUIS	51%	52%	52%	53%	54%	53%	54%	50%	54%	51%	4,793	4,396	4,480	4,440	6,525	6,802	6,988	6,213	6,937	7,760
WASHINGTON	40%	41%	42%	42%	42%	43%	43%	44%	44%	45%	4,389	4,453	4,448	4,375	4,374	4,532	4,968	5,093	5,334	5,246
WEBSTER	44%	44%	45%	46%	48%	48%	51%	53%	54%	53%	2,119	2,254	2,408	2,683	3,203	3,640	4,130	4,432	4,706	4,846
Subtotal	45%	45%	46%	47%	48%	48%	49%	49%	50%	49%	11,301	11,103	11,336	11,498	14,102	14,974	16,086	15,738	16,977	17,852
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																				
AVILA	70%	70%	72%	72%	73%	72%	74%	75%	73%	74%	1,380	1,152	1,207	1,080	1,042	1,033	1,168	976	994	979
CARDINAL NEWMAN	44%	41%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41	44	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	50%	52%	53%	48%	46%	46%	48%	50%	54%	57%	334	317	321	311	295	308	341	399	480	553
COLUMBIA	36%	45%	42%	44%	46%	47%	48%	50%	52%	54%	807	1,152	1,165	1,300	1,396	1,577	1,694	1,858	2,185	2,633
CULVER-STOCKTON	51%	54%	56%	52%	55%	55%	62%	61%	60%	62%	326	336	360	381	462	509	641	646	683	724
DRURY	58%	59%	59%	60%	61%	61%	63%	66%	65%	65%	1,637	1,449	1,426	1,559	1,686	1,820	1,985	2,174	2,281	2,216
EVANGEL	57%	57%	56%	55%	53%	54%	55%	55%	54%	N/A	1,084	1,032	992	886	849	854	867	838	828	N/A
FONTBONNE	84%	80%	77%	74%	75%	68%	62%	63%	63%	67%	743	756	736	685	701	675	645	695	720	822
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	56%	59%	60%	61%	62%	65%	67%	66%	68%	66%	241	307	384	407	428	472	511	569	684	522
LINDENWOOD	60%	58%	60%	58%	58%	58%	62%	57%	56%	57%	1,149	1,063	1,048	1,156	1,024	914	1,091	1,168	1,353	1,504
MARYVILLE	76%	71%	71%	72%	71%	73%	71%	70%	70%	69%	1,276	1,462	1,589	1,729	1,864	2,072	2,096	2,208	2,284	2,454
MISSOURI BAPTIST	53%	48%	51%	37%	58%	56%	58%	58%	58%	61%	234	261	241	193	348	489	495	597	619	733
MISSOURI VALLEY	39%	41%	40%	39%	43%	49%	45%	42%	44%	38%	189	166	186	221	346	630	532	492	461	407
PARK	29%	31%	28%	33%	35%	35%	30%	40%	37%	38%	875	997	921	1,183	1,405	1,405	478	2,417	2,512	2,425
ROCKHURST	50%	52%	52%	50%	52%	51%	52%	53%	52%	54%	1,662	1,628	1,492	1,446	1,678	1,591	1,624	1,489	1,472	1,499
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	52%	50%	50%	53%	55%	55%	52%	53%	54%	54%	807	652	612	637	767	688	685	754	820	848
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	52%	53%	52%	53%	54%	54%	64%	65%	64%	N/A	844	922	884	987	986	994	1,877	1,910	1,876
STEPHENS	98%	98%	98%	98%	98%	97%	96%	96%	97%	97%	1,323	1,194	1,070	965	1,096	1,111	1,209	1,121	1,154	1,094
TARKIO	42%	38%	43%	44%	45%	45%	47%	48%	46%	--	243	288	269	707	815	725	973	687	495	--
WESTMINSTER	18%	23%	22%	27%	27%	30%	32%	33%	34%	37%	130	155	138	165	169	206	220	245	267	272
WILLIAM JEWELL	56%	54%	54%	54%	56%	41%	60%	59%	58%	59%	979	1,007	1,069	1,104	1,162	830	1,189	1,166	1,191	1,145
WILLIAM WOODS	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	840	774	781	757	738	719	760	741	768	751
Subtotal	56%	56%	55%	55%	56%	55%	58%	57%	57%	58%	16,300	17,036	16,929	17,756	19,258	19,614	20,198	23,117	24,161	23,457
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																				
COTTEY	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	N/A	100%	N/A	100%	100%	324	359	348	350	348	N/A	350	N/A	348	360
KEMPER	5%	15%	16%	26%	18%	17%	18%	14%	15%	18%	6	13	13	35	31	28	34	31	28	32
ST. MARY'S	86%	82%	83%	82%	82%	89%	--	--	--	--	554	565	542	381	448	209	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	54%	52%	56%	70%	--	--	--	--	--	--	74	79	58	44	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	28%	48%	44%	53%	56%	51%	55%	57%	61%	63%	66	111	103	147	164	161	200	180	202	200
Subtotal	70%	74%	75%	74%	73%	56%	64%	39%	67%	69%	1,024	1,127	1,064	957	991	398	584	211	578	592
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	51%	52%	52%	52%	53%	52%	54%	53%	54%	54%	28,625	29,266	29,329	30,211	34,351	34,986	36,868	39,066	41,716	41,901
STATE TOTAL	52%	52%	53%	53%	54%	54%	55%	55%	56%	56%	118,609	121,708	118,981	120,610	126,479	130,669	137,688	146,518	154,621	157,079

N/A: Form not received from institution
--: St. Charles opened in 1987, Pioneer closed in 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in 1984, St. Mary's closed in 1988, St. Paul's closed in 1986, Tarkio closed in 1991, and Heart of the Ozarks opened in 1991.
SOURCE: EF, FALL ENROLLMENT, DHE02

TABLE 24.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1991

	AFRICAN-AMERICANS AS % OF TOTAL											NUMBER OF AFRICAN-AMERICANS										
	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																						
HARRIS-STOWE	79%	78%	75%	74%	74%	72%	75%	78%	75%	77%	75%	983	801	846	867	972	983	1,208	1,350	1,327	1,512	1,493
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	75	52	26	23	36	45	39	49	70	66	74
MISSOURI WESTERN	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	5%	141	138	134	124	115	111	134	122	133	196	225
Subtotal	12%	10%	10%	11%	11%	12%	13%	14%	13%	14%	14%	1,199	991	1,006	1,014	1,123	1,139	1,381	1,521	1,530	1,774	1,792
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																						
CENTRAL	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	8%	8%	7%	7%	7%	650	636	634	599	584	632	698	762	779	762	830
NORTHWEST	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	82	100	119	117	140	115	94	126	143	126	121
SOUTHEAST	4%	4%	5%	6%	7%	7%	7%	8%	7%	7%	6%	380	383	474	564	611	621	592	665	577	586	555
SOUTHWEST	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	104	105	117	117	122	148	183	233	305	358	419
WEST PLAINS	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Subtotal	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	1,218	1,224	1,345	1,397	1,457	1,516	1,567	1,786	1,804	1,833	1,925
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																						
NORTHEAST	4%	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	4%	250	205	164	170	171	140	145	198	180	191	234
1890 LAND-GRANT																						
LINCOLN	39%	34%	35%	36%	40%	31%	27%	27%	27%	23%	25%	1,039	980	1,000	1,055	1,342	772	669	734	825	834	1,032
1862 LAND-GRANT																						
UMC	4%	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	912	889	856	842	778	745	798	808	884	966	974
UMKC	7%	7%	8%	8%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	6%	6%	778	826	865	883	841	765	762	775	764	716	709
UMR	3%	3%	2%	3%	2%	2%	3%	2%	3%	3%	3%	236	206	176	176	160	144	150	140	164	170	174
UMSL	10%	11%	10%	10%	9%	9%	10%	9%	9%	10%	10%	1,291	1,278	1,194	1,109	1,023	1,088	1,339	1,319	1,374	1,484	1,537
Subtotal	6%	6%	6%	6%	5%	5%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	3,217	3,199	3,091	3,010	2,802	2,742	3,049	3,042	3,186	3,336	3,394
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	6,923	6,599	6,606	6,646	6,895	6,309	6,811	7,281	7,525	7,968	8,377
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																						
CROWDER	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	12	11	17	8	10	15	3	14	15	17	19
EAST CENTRAL	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	21	11	5	7	5	10	5	7	9	19	25
HEART OF THE OZARKS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
JEFFERSON	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	0%	24	21	40	26	47	44	23	19	19	16	20
LONGVIEW	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	5%	4%	5%	5%	5%	5%	170	219	238	240	274	290	299	418	412	516	525
MAPLE WOODS	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	14	10	12	12	12	46	26	32	38	45	85
PENN VALLEY	35%	34%	37%	37%	36%	35%	35%	35%	37%	36%	34%	1,953	1,939	2,161	1,949	1,751	1,709	1,990	1,906	2,181	2,091	1,981
PIONEER	55%	53%	57%	72%	52%	58%	--	--	--	--	--	218	234	234	230	267	347	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	0%	2%	2%	2%	15	6	4	5	9	7	27	6	58	50	55
MOBERLY	13%	10%	10%	10%	#	9%	8%	9%	8%	7%	7%	124	107	114	105	#	95	89	125	105	102	113
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	--	--	--	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	--	--	--	--	--	--	23	26	30	38	62
FLORISSANT VALLEY	20%	18%	18%	19%	19%	18%	19%	20%	21%	21%	24%	2,382	2,188	2,372	2,160	2,017	1,872	1,888	2,023	2,296	2,203	2,444
FOREST PARK	46%	44%	44%	42%	39%	40%	38%	37%	38%	36%	39%	3,654	3,495	3,866	3,073	2,661	2,482	2,304	2,264	2,495	2,591	2,888
MERAMEC	3%	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	318	313	311	305	246	243	242	246	291	254	328
STATE FAIR	3%	3%	3%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	46	41	44	57	46	44	51	53	78	85	97
THREE RIVERS	3%	3%	2%	3%	2%	1%	3%	2%	2%	2%	3%	37	38	35	37	38	22	47	37	43	44	62
NORTH CENTRAL	1%	2%	2%	2%	18%	3%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	8	11	13	14	130	22	5	11	10	9	11
Subtotal	16%	15%	15%	14%	13%	12%	12%	11%	11%	11%	11%	8,996	8,644	9,466	8,228	7,513	7,248	7,022	7,187	8,080	8,080	8,730

TABLE 24.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1991

	AFRICAN-AMERICANS AS % OF TOTAL											NUMBER OF AFRICAN-AMERICANS										
	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																						
SAINT LOUIS	#	9%	#	9%	#	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	5%	#	811	#	742	#	715	710	774	695	710	725
WASHINGTON	#	6%	#	5%	#	5%	4%	4%	5%	5%	6%	#	609	#	535	#	494	470	516	533	625	647
WEBSTER	13%	12%	11%	11%	11%	11%	11%	12%	11%	11%	13%	630	577	560	589	640	739	837	951	925	1,005	1,151
Subtotal	13%	8%	11%	8%	11%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	630	1,997	560	1,866	640	1,948	2,017	2,241	2,153	2,340	2,523
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																						
AVILA	#	9%	#	7%	#	8%	8%	9%	8%	9%	8%	#	160	#	117	#	122	111	135	103	122	107
CARDINAL NEWMAN	#	2%	1%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	#	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	#	7%	#	7%	#	7%	#	7%	6%	7%	8%	#	42	#	40	#	45	#	53	46	64	73
COLUMBIA	17%	16%	15%	15%	#	12%	15%	14%	12%	14%	14%	382	382	376	404	#	372	495	490	466	583	666
CULVER-STOCKTON	#	7%	#	8%	#	9%	5%	5%	4%	4%	4%	#	41	#	52	#	72	42	52	47	47	47
DRURY	3%	3%	4%	3%	3%	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	97	77	87	83	73	75	64	75	74	64	79
EVANGEL	1%	2%	#	2%	#	3%	#	3%	3%	3%	N/A	25	38	#	39	#	41	#	53	45	46	N/A
FONTBONNE	15%	13%	#	11%	#	11%	13%	11%	12%	14%	15%	131	117	#	106	#	104	125	110	136	154	181
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	3%	3%	2%	4%	#	2%	2%	1%	3%	2%	2%	12	13	13	23	#	14	18	10	22	18	12
LINDENWOOD	#	6%	9%	8%	#	7%	7%	11%	15%	10%	11%	#	112	170	140	#	126	108	195	298	241	282
MARYVILLE	7%	5%	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	121	88	91	94	97	89	77	93	110	95	127
MISSOURI BAPTIST	#	12%	#	17%	16%	14%	15%	14%	14%	12%	13%	#	47	#	83	62	83	127	119	144	123	154
MISSOURI VALLEY	20%	19%	15%	16%	#	20%	33%	26%	23%	19%	20%	94	89	60	75	#	163	428	307	267	205	212
PARK	18%	22%	#	5%	#	10%	19%	16%	16%	18%	19%	546	687	#	158	#	420	739	252	965	1,194	1,251
ROCKHURST	10%	9%	7%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	7%	7%	7%	345	281	224	184	168	202	197	234	189	208	202
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	#	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	#	20	15	8	7	10	8	12	11	12	12
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	0%	1%	0%	0%	0%	2%	3%	2%	1%	1%	N/A	5	13	8	6	9	41	64	56	28	37
STEPHENS	#	7%	#	6%	#	3%	4%	4%	3%	3%	5%	#	89	#	64	#	39	42	46	32	34	55
TARKIO	#	21%	#	18%	#	20%	14%	14%	14%	17%	--	#	124	#	112	#	356	228	283	202	187	--
WESTMINSTER	3%	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	24	20	13	14	12	14	13	13	12	12	13
WILLIAM JEWELL	3%	3%	#	3%	#	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	52	41	#	51	#	46	31	30	30	40	36
WILLIAM WOODS	#	3%	2%	3%	#	2%	0%	0%	1%	0%	1%	#	22	15	21	#	12	3	3	5	2	7
Subtotal	10%	8%	6%	6%	4%	7%	9%	8%	8%	8%	9%	1,829	2,497	1,078	1,876	425	2,414	2,917	2,629	3,260	3,479	3,553
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																						
COTTEY	1%	0%	#	1%	#	1%	N/A	1%	N/A	0%	1%	2	1	#	2	#	2	N/A	2	N/A	0	3
KEMPER	12%	10%	#	19%	#	30%	#	29%	33%	45%	39%	15	13	#	15	#	51	#	55	74	85	67
ST. MARY'S	#	1%	#	2%	#	2%	6%	--	--	--	--	#	8	#	10	#	9	14	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	5%	2%	#	6%	#	--	--	--	--	--	--	7	3	#	6	#	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	#	6%	3%	8%	#	7%	7%	4%	7%	8%	4%	#	16	7	18	#	19	22	16	23	25	12
Subtotal	4%	3%	3%	4%	#	6%	7%	5%	18%	13%	10%	24	41	7	51	#	81	36	73	97	110	82
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	10%	8%	7%	7%	6%	7%	8%	7%	8%	8%	8%	2,483	4,535	1,645	3,793	1,065	4,443	4,970	4,943	5,510	5,929	6,158
STATE TOTAL	9%	9%	9%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	18,402	19,778	17,717	18,667	15,473	18,000	18,803	19,411	21,115	21,977	23,265

#: Racial/ethnic data not submitted

--: St. Charles opened in 1987. Heart of the Ozarks opened in 1991. Pioneer closed in 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in 1984, St. Mary's closed in 1988, and St. Paul's closed in 1986.

N/A: Form not received from institution

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 25.1
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1991

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
ADAIR	9	3	3	0	4	0	0	0	5	52	7	2	3	0	88
ANDREW	11	3	1	0	4	0	0	0	49	1	22	1	2	0	94
ATCHISON	6	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	14	1	26	0	0	0	51
AUDRAIN	39	0	2	0	27	0	2	1	4	11	5	3	6	0	100
BARRY	9	1	2	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	0	0	25	0	58
BARTON	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	10	0	39
BATES	6	0	1	0	22	0	0	7	1	1	3	0	4	0	45
BENTON	4	0	3	0	8	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	8	0	29
BOLLINGER	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	34	3	0	40
BOONE	268	4	7	1	42	0	25	1	4	17	4	3	32	0	408
BUCHANAN	33	0	5	0	13	0	0	0	374	9	40	0	16	0	490
BUTLER	11	3	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	36
CALDWELL	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	20	0	2	0	2	0	34
CALLAWAY	42	0	4	0	10	0	57	0	6	4	2	3	15	0	143
CAMDEN	25	0	1	0	23	0	6	2	4	1	0	0	25	0	87
CAPE GIRARDEAU	23	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	353	17	0	408
CARROLL	13	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	7	2	13	0	3	0	66
CARTER	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	10
CASS	34	14	9	0	52	0	0	4	5	9	16	0	20	0	163
CEDAR	3	0	0	0	10	0	0	11	0	1	0	0	22	0	47
CHARITON	11	1	1	0	13	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	10	0	46
CHRISTIAN	12	0	0	0	3	0	0	7	0	2	0	0	112	0	136
CLARK	5	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	14
CLAY	95	53	13	0	86	0	1	3	30	40	92	0	61	0	474
CLINTON	8	0	4	0	23	0	0	0	34	2	14	0	6	0	91
COLE	79	2	8	1	43	0	234	0	2	26	4	5	47	0	451
COOPER	12	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	9	0	38
CRAWFORD	7	0	5	0	3	0	3	0	0	7	1	3	8	0	37
DADE	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	19	0	35
DALLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	0	20	0	27
DAVIESS	3	1	2	0	9	0	0	0	10	2	4	0	2	0	33
DEKALB	4	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	34	0	4	0	2	0	52
DENT	9	0	8	0	5	0	1	0	0	2	0	5	10	0	40
DOUGLAS	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	17	9	35
DUNKLIN	11	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	22	7	0	48
FRANKLIN	26	1	9	3	15	0	0	0	0	20	2	25	23	0	124
GASCONADE	5	1	0	0	3	0	11	0	0	2	0	2	9	0	33
GENTRY	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	10	1	20	0	2	0	47
GREENE	68	7	15	1	10	0	0	18	0	12	2	1	724	0	858
GRUNDY	6	1	1	0	13	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	26
HARRISON	9	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	5	0	7	0	4	0	36
HENRY	10	1	0	0	73	0	1	2	0	1	3	0	14	0	105
HICKORY	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	9	0	20
HOLT	9	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	17	1	23	0	0	0	56
HOWARD	12	1	0	0	9	0	1	1	0	1	4	0	4	0	33
HOWELL	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	25	116	149
IRON	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	2	1	17

TABLE 25.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1991

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
JACKSON	300	210	44	0	348	0	47	17	45	73	111	1	168	0	1,364
JASPER	26	10	5	0	2	0	1	383	1	3	0	0	27	0	458
JEFFERSON	67	2	19	17	19	2	2	3	1	19	1	75	37	0	264
JOHNSON	17	0	1	0	201	0	0	2	0	3	2	0	8	0	234
KNOX	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	1	0	20
LACLEDE	21	2	6	0	4	0	1	10	0	3	0	1	54	0	102
LAFAYETTE	17	2	3	0	87	0	0	0	3	2	9	0	10	0	133
LAWRENCE	17	1	1	0	4	0	0	36	1	0	3	0	47	0	110
LEWIS	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	3	2	0	0	18
LINCOLN	29	1	0	4	10	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	13	0	68
LINN	15	0	0	0	16	0	0	1	12	4	13	0	5	0	66
LIVINGSTON	14	1	4	0	12	0	0	0	12	4	1	0	4	0	52
MCDONALD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	10
MACON	13	4	0	0	12	0	0	2	1	9	5	0	4	0	50
MADISON	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	16
MARIES	7	0	4	0	4	0	12	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	32
MARION	16	1	9	0	14	0	0	0	10	16	9	3	10	0	88
MERCER	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	9
MILLER	14	0	4	0	20	0	17	2	2	3	0	0	13	0	75
MISSISSIPPI	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	47
MONITEAU	13	0	1	0	14	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	55
MONROE	8	0	1	0	5	0	0	1	5	2	2	1	4	0	29
MONTGOMERY	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	10	0	44
MORGAN	5	0	1	0	13	0	13	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	40
NEW MADRID	8	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	44	4	0	62
NEWTON	13	1	3	0	1	0	0	103	0	3	3	0	9	0	136
NODAWAY	8	3	2	0	3	0	0	0	6	1	125	0	2	0	150
OREGON	2	1	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	27	41
OSAGE	8	0	6	0	9	0	34	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	68
OZARK	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	8	8	21
PEMISCOTT	8	0	1	0	1	0	22	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	46
PERRY	10	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	58	3	0	81
PETTIS	21	1	3	0	39	0	0	2	1	10	2	1	6	0	86
PHELPS	24	0	50	0	14	0	5	2	2	4	0	7	39	0	147
PIKE	17	0	2	1	7	0	0	0	1	2	7	1	12	0	50
PLATTE	59	15	3	0	33	0	0	1	29	24	40	0	15	0	219
POLK	8	0	1	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	33	0	53
PULASKI	23	2	12	0	7	0	13	1	0	3	1	1	22	0	85
PUTNAM	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	3	1	5	0	0	0	19
RALLS	13	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	2	5	2	1	1	0	30
RANDOLPH	16	0	1	0	13	0	1	0	1	4	4	0	9	0	49
RAY	6	4	0	0	29	0	0	0	3	5	15	0	11	0	73
REYNOLDS	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	17
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	8	0	12
ST. CHARLES	181	7	26	89	56	0	0	1	3	83	10	54	120	0	630
ST. CLAIR	0	0	1	0	22	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	11	0	41
ST. FRANCOIS	12	1	8	0	2	0	0	2	0	3	0	17	3	0	48
ST. LOUIS	714	34	133	524	99	44	25	5	14	228	16	136	405	0	2,377

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 25.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1991

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
STE. GENEVIEVE	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	27	4	0	46
SALINE	18	0	5	0	34	0	0	0	9	2	7	0	15	0	90
SCHUYLER	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	0	0	16
SCOTLAND	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	11
SCOTT	19	1	2	0	2	0	4	0	1	1	0	198	14	1	243
SHANNON	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	8	20
SHELBY	11	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	2	3	0	0	0	25
STODDARD	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	49	9	0	69
STONE	3	0	1	0	7	0	0	13	1	0	0	0	21	0	46
SULLIVAN	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	2	0	21
TANEY	6	2	6	0	3	0	0	14	0	0	1	0	28	0	60
TEXAS	7	0	6	0	5	0	0	5	0	1	0	4	18	27	73
VERNON	13	3	0	0	8	0	0	31	1	0	2	0	15	0	73
WARREN	8	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	6	0	25
WASHINGTON	5	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	18
WAYNE	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	1	0	22
WEBSTER	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	1	1	2	61	0	79
WORTH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	11	0	1	0	16
WRIGHT	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	31	5	49
ST. LOUIS (CITY)	3	0	27	70	83	81	79	3	0	151	28	100	94	0	719
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	2,902	418	564	713	1,940	128	649	793	831	973	785	1,381	2,864	202	15,143

TABLE 25.2
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1991

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	CEN-METH	COLUM-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	EVAN-GEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGRAN	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST-MINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	12
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUDRAIN	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	2	2	10	26
BARRY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	8	3	0	0	2	0	25
BARTON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4
BATES	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	7
BENTON	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	13
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
BOONE	0	1	0	0	19	88	4	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	9	8	3	10	152
BUCHANAN	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	0	12
BUTLER	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	2	1	0	13
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAWAY	0	2	0	0	7	7	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	15	1	19	59
CAMDEN	1	0	0	0	4	11	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	10	0	0	0	0	34
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	1	0	19
CARROLL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	6
CASS	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	3	0	0	3	0	19
CEDAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	8
CHARITON	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	11
CHRISTIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	6	0	0	3	0	40
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
CLAY	0	0	0	1	3	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	8	1	5	0	2	59	1	97
CLINTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5
COLE	2	0	0	0	4	17	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	7	1	3	44
COOPER	0	0	0	0	9	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	19
CRAWFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	5
DADE	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	9
DALLAS	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	19
DAVIESS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
DEKALB	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3
DENT	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	10
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	0	15
DUNKLIN	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	11
FRANKLIN	6	2	3	0	3	4	3	1	0	1	1	6	4	4	6	0	1	4	2	2	0	0	3	56
GASCONADE	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	4
GREENE	4	2	1	0	7	1	2	143	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	21	106	1	3	12	0	309
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
HENRY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	17
HICKORY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	0	12
HOLT	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
HOWARD	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18
HOWELL	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	17	0	0	1	0	36
IRON	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

TABLE 25.2 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1991

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	CEN-METH	COLUM-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	EVAN-GEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGRAN	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST-MINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
JACKSON	2	13	0	40	15	3	3	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	20	9	79	3	21	7	8	53	5	288
JASPER	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	5	0	0	3	1	22
JEFFERSON	17	2	3	0	3	0	5	2	0	2	3	9	7	7	3	0	3	3	7	0	4	1	5	86
JOHNSON	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	9
KNOX	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
LACLEDE	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	1	3	0	34
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	11
LAWRENCE	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	8	0	0	2	0	26
LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
LINCOLN	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	4	12	1	11	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	47
LINN	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	11
LIVINGSTON	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	7
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
MACON	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	13
MADISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	5
MARIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
MARION	0	0	0	0	2	2	20	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	66
MERCER	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
MILLER	0	1	0	0	1	16	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	27
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	13
MONROE	0	1	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	15
MONTGOMERY	1	1	0	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	16
MORGAN	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	10
NEW MADRID	0	0	1	0	12	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	23
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	1	0	10
NODAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	5
OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	4
OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	1	0	9
PEMISCOTT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6
PERRY	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7
PETTIS	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	13
PHELPS	0	0	0	0	2	12	0	8	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	4	2	0	4	2	3	43
PIKE	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	7	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
PLATTE	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	12	0	23
POLK	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	89	0	0	2	0	98
PULASKI	0	2	0	0	3	35	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	5	0	0	0	0	78
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	22
RANDOLPH	2	0	0	0	2	1	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	17
RAY	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	18
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	4
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	4
ST. CHARLES	27	9	2	0	7	2	2	7	0	3	0	149	18	9	7	0	3	1	6	2	8	5	5	272
ST. CLAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	4
ST. FRANCOIS	1	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	1	19
ST. LOUIS	306	96	77	1	16	6	10	2	0	67	3	69	59	41	32	1	28	5	0	0	32	25	11	887

TABLE 25.2 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1991

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	CEN-METH	COLUM-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	EVAN-GEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGRAN	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST-MINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	11	1	2	0	39
SALINE	0	0	0	1	10	2	1	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	1	10	0	0	2	1	102
SCHUYLER	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SCOTT	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5
SHANNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	1	6
SHELBY	1	0	2	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	14	0	0	2	0	31
STODDARD	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	8
STONE	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	7	1	0	0	0	27
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	15
TANEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	42
TEXAS	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	22
VERNON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	1	2	35
WARREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	2	2	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	17
WASHINGTON	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	10
WAYNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	7
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	19
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	18
WRIGHT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	6
ST. LOUIS (CITY)	74	12	25	8	12	7	11	10	0	15	0	35	22	11	0	1	10	0	22	0	0	0	14	299
MISSOURI TOTAL	460	162	121	63	222	239	184	363	0	99	88	321	127	91	227	21	151	273	502	44	112	240	109	4,219

TABLE 26.1
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1991

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	HEART OF OZARKS	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
ANDREW	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUDRAIN	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	37	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	42
BARRY	37	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	41
BARTON	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
BATES	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	15
BENTON	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	53
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
BOONE	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	61
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
BUTLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	246	0	246
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
CALLAWAY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
CAMDEN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	26
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	10
CARROLL	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	9
CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41
CASS	0	0	0	0	157	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162
CEDAR	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	27
CHRISTIAN	1	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	45
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAY	1	0	0	0	5	354	42	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	407
CLINTON	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
COLE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3
COOPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	24
CRAWFORD	0	25	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	30
DADE	5	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
DALLAS	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
DEKALB	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	13
DENT	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
DOUGLAS	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
DUNKLIN	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	94
FRANKLIN	0	329	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	0	0	0	343
GASCONADE	0	42	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	45
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
GREENE	7	0	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	284
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	35
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6
HENRY	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	32
HICKORY	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	6
HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11
HOWELL	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5
IRON	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	48

TABLE 26.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1991

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	HEART OF OZARKS	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
JACKSON	10	1	0	0	1,000	36	607	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	1,661
JASPER	65	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	70
JEFFERSON	0	4	1	738	1	0	0	5	0	0	3	9	102	0	0	0	863
JOHNSON	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	51
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	5
LACLEDE	1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	13
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	18	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	29
LAWRENCE	15	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	21
LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
LINCOLN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	3	0	0	0	7	0	38
LINN	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	38
LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	59	61
MCDONALD	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
MACON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	46
MADISON	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
MARIES	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
MARION	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
MERCER	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9
MILLER	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
MONROE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
MONTGOMERY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	7
MORGAN	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	18
NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31
NEWTON	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
NODAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
OSAGE	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEMISCOTT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
PERRY	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
PETTIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	184	0	0	187
PHELPS	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	25
PIKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	7
PLATTE	0	0	0	0	1	87	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	97
POLK	3	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
PULASKI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
RANDOLPH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	163
RAY	0	0	0	0	1	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	1	2	0	0	11	0	25
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	70
ST. CHARLES	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	826	121	12	27	0	0	0	1,007
ST. CLAIR	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
ST. FRANCOIS	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	345	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	352
ST. LOUIS	3	19	0	11	0	0	0	15	1	3	798	225	790	0	1	0	1,866

TABLE 26.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1991

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	HEART OF OZARKS	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	0	1	35	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	43
SALINE	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39	0	1	45
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
SHANNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	16
STODDARD	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	106	0	110
STONE	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	13
TANEY	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
TEXAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
VERNON	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
WARREN	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	45
WASHINGTON	1	1	0	13	0	0	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
WAYNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	46	0	50
WEBSTER	3	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WRIGHT	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
ST. LOUIS (CITY)	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	81	418	106	0	0	0	607
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	342	510	419	819	1,219	521	682	561	405	879	1,009	680	1,052	454	674	171	10,397

TABLE 27.1
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1991

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
ADAIR	68	7	7	2	49	0	0	3	12	656	15	5	9	0	833
ANDREW	36	8	2	0	14	0	0	0	321	5	62	1	14	0	463
ATCHISON	38	4	3	0	8	0	0	0	24	4	100	0	3	0	184
AUDRAIN	173	1	11	1	82	0	37	1	11	28	9	6	42	0	402
BARRY	27	5	11	0	7	0	1	183	0	6	0	4	144	2	390
BARTON	21	3	2	0	5	0	0	182	0	0	1	0	44	0	258
BATES	26	27	3	1	90	0	0	39	1	4	13	0	29	0	233
BENTON	23	4	5	0	74	0	0	2	6	2	0	0	29	0	145
BOLLINGER	5	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	158	5	0	176
BOONE	2,096	22	27	10	151	0	153	6	15	58	11	13	125	1	2,688
BUCHANAN	196	40	22	0	46	0	0	1	2,327	27	150	2	78	0	2,889
BUTLER	52	8	22	3	4	0	3	2	1	4	2	173	49	0	323
CALDWELL	14	2	1	0	42	0	0	0	93	7	12	0	12	0	183
CALLAWAY	206	0	35	4	49	0	284	2	8	21	7	5	57	0	678
CAMDEN	115	2	18	2	72	0	41	5	7	10	2	2	153	0	429
CAPE GIRARDEAU	139	7	36	4	2	0	4	0	3	10	3	1,727	39	0	1,974
CARROLL	55	0	2	0	113	0	0	0	28	4	26	0	14	0	242
CARTER	5	1	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	14	1	51
CASS	153	166	39	1	291	0	0	12	11	24	74	1	134	0	906
CEDAR	16	2	7	0	23	0	1	58	1	2	1	0	98	0	209
CHARITON	59	6	3	0	66	0	0	0	3	10	14	1	20	0	182
CHRISTIAN	38	2	15	1	12	0	0	24	0	3	3	2	660	2	762
CLARK	23	1	2	0	11	0	0	0	0	13	5	0	3	0	58
CLAY	464	596	64	3	436	0	1	14	201	144	283	2	313	0	2,521
CLINTON	43	13	7	1	74	0	2	0	179	13	50	0	41	0	423
COLE	488	17	64	4	155	0	1,468	5	6	94	20	15	227	0	2,563
COOPER	104	3	7	1	66	0	4	0	1	8	7	0	31	0	232
CRAWFORD	37	0	40	7	9	0	9	3	1	14	3	20	60	0	203
DADE	9	1	4	0	5	0	0	35	0	4	0	0	94	1	153
DALLAS	9	1	5	0	7	0	1	10	0	4	0	0	130	0	167
DAVIESS	22	2	6	0	24	0	0	0	47	6	24	0	15	0	146
DEKALB	17	6	3	0	21	0	0	0	156	2	22	0	8	0	235
DENT	42	6	44	4	18	0	7	0	0	3	0	10	48	0	182
DOUGLAS	17	0	6	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	100	27	160
DUNKLIN	41	7	11	0	2	0	4	0	0	1	0	124	54	0	244
FRANKLIN	206	8	87	102	85	3	9	7	2	65	6	114	233	0	927
GASCONADE	39	1	12	2	19	0	37	2	1	12	0	7	35	0	167
GENTRY	28	1	2	0	22	0	0	0	46	2	85	0	4	0	190
GREENE	404	40	129	8	40	0	1	84	5	30	7	11	4,959	7	5,725
GRUNDY	48	3	1	0	42	0	0	0	44	8	20	0	10	0	176
HARRISON	25	3	5	0	38	0	0	0	40	2	69	0	13	0	195
HENRY	35	10	8	0	301	0	1	5	0	3	5	0	70	0	438
HICKORY	4	0	0	0	25	0	0	7	0	0	3	0	41	0	80
HOLT	29	2	5	0	6	0	0	0	66	2	71	0	6	0	187
HOWARD	61	3	3	0	43	0	4	1	0	5	5	0	16	2	143
HOWELL	38	2	19	1	10	0	0	8	0	1	0	3	273	501	856
IRON	14	0	12	3	4	0	2	2	0	3	0	51	15	1	107

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 27.1 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1991

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
JACKSON	1,520	3,370	249	9	2,106	0	146	172	224	262	394	23	753	2	9,230
JASPER	112	37	28	1	18	0	2	2,934	2	14	5	7	194	1	3,355
JEFFERSON	321	13	124	357	66	33	2	7	3	118	6	357	308	1	1,716
JOHNSON	76	22	22	1	1,138	0	0	4	2	9	3	3	28	0	1,308
KNOX	25	1	4	0	16	0	0	1	4	28	2	0	1	0	82
LACLEDE	51	4	17	1	25	0	1	31	0	5	0	2	321	0	458
LAFAYETTE	92	20	4	0	434	0	0	1	10	11	24	0	28	0	624
LAWRENCE	61	4	9	0	20	0	0	237	1	2	3	3	310	0	650
LEWIS	41	2	2	1	23	0	1	0	7	28	5	2	5	0	117
LINCOLN	101	4	11	60	42	0	1	2	0	38	0	27	42	0	328
LINN	61	4	1	0	73	0	0	1	37	14	29	0	16	0	236
LIVINGSTON	58	5	6	0	72	0	0	0	53	13	8	0	34	0	249
MCDONALD	7	2	2	0	5	0	0	116	0	0	0	3	22	0	157
MACON	77	6	8	0	41	0	1	2	5	57	12	1	23	0	233
MADISON	15	1	7	1	4	1	4	0	0	4	0	70	3	0	110
MARIES	18	0	24	0	12	0	88	1	0	3	1	1	21	0	169
MARION	112	3	33	3	54	0	2	1	13	69	17	5	52	0	364
MERCER	14	0	0	0	14	0	0	1	10	3	16	0	4	0	62
MILLER	68	1	19	1	74	0	146	4	2	11	0	3	57	0	386
MISSISSIPPI	27	1	4	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	204	7	0	253
MONITEAU	60	1	4	0	60	0	89	0	0	4	0	0	36	0	254
MONROE	62	0	6	0	33	0	2	1	8	8	5	1	15	0	141
MONTGOMERY	55	1	9	3	32	0	5	0	0	12	2	8	19	0	146
MORGAN	33	2	7	0	54	0	39	2	2	9	2	0	21	0	171
NEW MADRID	23	0	17	4	2	0	7	1	0	1	0	227	21	0	303
NEWTON	56	20	21	0	8	0	0	852	1	8	8	1	107	0	1,084
NODAWAY	44	15	9	0	12	0	0	1	29	11	644	0	11	0	776
OREGON	10	3	9	0	2	0	0	9	0	1	0	6	53	124	217
OSAGE	68	0	19	0	36	0	159	0	1	9	1	1	44	0	338
OZARK	12	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	1	0	73	50	146
PEMISCOTT	33	3	3	2	3	0	36	0	0	1	1	81	4	1	168
PERRY	44	2	20	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	282	9	0	365
PETTIS	88	12	19	0	359	0	5	8	3	20	6	2	53	0	575
PHELPS	154	3	379	13	74	0	74	15	5	18	2	19	188	0	944
PIKE	88	4	19	6	27	0	0	0	2	19	12	3	35	0	215
PLATTE	274	211	23	0	187	0	0	4	186	41	116	0	105	0	1,147
POLK	23	0	8	0	18	0	0	15	1	0	0	1	244	0	310
PULASKI	78	3	63	1	40	0	80	16	2	16	1	3	120	0	423
PUTNAM	21	4	3	0	16	0	1	1	10	21	18	0	0	0	95
RALLS	39	1	7	1	17	0	1	0	2	15	18	1	5	0	107
RANDOLPH	132	3	11	0	40	0	3	1	11	31	9	2	29	0	272
RAY	44	22	4	0	107	0	0	0	28	16	43	0	46	0	310
REYNOLDS	10	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	20	0	71
RIPLEY	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	20	26	1	56
ST. CHARLES	849	26	181	1,439	197	12	7	7	9	291	36	228	822	1	3,905
ST. CLAIR	9	0	4	0	69	6	0	9	2	4	0	0	46	0	149
ST. FRANCOIS	81	2	33	27	14	0	1	4	0	11	1	153	73	0	400
ST. LOUIS	3,986	128	920	8,942	519	590	57	23	30	891	56	689	2,203	0	19,134

TABLE 27.1 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1991

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
STE. GENEVIEVE	43	0	16	11	3	0	0	0	0	5	1	123	37	0	239
SALINE	82	7	15	2	139	0	0	1	10	9	21	0	63	0	349
SCHUYLER	14	1	3	0	9	0	0	0	3	20	4	1	1	0	56
SCOTLAND	34	0	0	0	13	0	1	1	3	6	6	0	4	0	68
SCOTT	78	3	20	4	9	0	8	2	1	2	0	938	31	1	1,097
SHANNON	5	0	4	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	6	34	25	78
SHELBY	54	0	1	0	16	0	0	2	9	6	4	0	2	0	94
STODDARD	35	4	13	1	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	310	28	0	398
STONE	13	1	7	0	14	0	0	34	1	0	3	0	133	0	206
SULLIVAN	20	3	0	0	24	0	0	2	5	24	4	0	2	0	84
TANEY	24	5	16	0	14	0	1	35	1	2	3	3	242	1	347
TEXAS	27	1	20	1	16	0	4	22	1	2	0	13	155	76	338
VERNON	47	10	3	0	19	0	0	198	2	2	3	0	81	0	365
WARREN	65	0	19	21	33	0	2	1	1	12	0	9	34	0	197
WASHINGTON	14	4	18	7	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	39	20	0	110
WAYNE	12	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	94	8	0	121
WEBSTER	26	2	11	0	10	0	1	22	0	1	2	3	328	0	406
WORTH	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	47	0	1	0	64
WRIGHT	28	1	11	0	4	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	166	23	239
ST. LOUIS (CITY)	31	9	136	1,125	124	1,144	211	9	0	499	71	493	436	0	4,288
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	15,702	5,071	3,523	12,212	9,294	1,889	3,273	5,532	4,413	4,079	2,874	6,981	16,836	852	92,531

TABLE 27.2
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1991

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	CEN-METH	COLUM-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	EVAN-GEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGRAN	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST-MINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	2	0	0	4	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	8	0	1	5	3	0	0	13	2	48
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	1	14
ATCHISON	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	12
AUDRAIN	0	3	0	5	5	28	6	1	0	0	20	0	1	0	3	1	0	3	8	1	5	6	37	133
BARRY	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	17	0	1	0	5	0	0	4	0	2	36	14	0	0	3	2	89
BARTON	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	1	0	19
BATES	0	0	4	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	7	8	0	0	3	0	33
BENTON	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	1	0	14	0	0	1	0	37
BOLLINGER	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
BOONE	3	2	2	0	65	984	5	9	0	0	2	7	0	0	5	1	4	6	7	144	22	13	26	1,307
BUCHANAN	1	3	1	0	3	5	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	7	2	5	6	3	27	0	74
BUTLER	0	1	1	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	6	3	1	6	1	0	13	16	1	10	3	2	70
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	2	0	11
CALLAWAY	0	11	2	0	20	75	4	4	0	2	1	2	2	0	1	0	0	3	4	3	73	3	122	332
CAMDEN	2	1	0	0	7	48	4	19	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	1	11	28	2	0	5	0	133
CAPE GIRARDEAU	7	6	17	0	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	4	4	4	0	0	0	3	19	6	1	4	2	85
CARROLL	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	1	2	12	0	0	3	0	51
CARTER	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	25	0	1	0	0	35
CASS	1	0	16	64	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	3	24	7	26	0	0	20	0	188
CEDAR	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	24	0	1	0	0	33
CHARITON	0	0	0	0	21	1	4	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	11	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	1	55
CHRISTIAN	3	0	0	0	3	1	1	153	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	41	40	2	0	6	0	252
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	2	36	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	46
CLAY	4	3	14	13	7	2	5	20	0	0	1	0	0	1	9	169	198	6	21	2	7	637	6	1,125
CLINTON	20	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	2	4	0	2	5	0	0	19	0	59
COLE	8	3	1	0	14	205	5	13	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	7	5	13	9	28	13	17	346
COOPER	0	0	0	0	38	33	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	1	2	1	2	2	2	6	1	94
CRAWFORD	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	8	0	1	2	3	5	1	0	3	0	4	9	0	2	0	0	42
DADE	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0	0	25
DALLAS	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	23	0	0	0	0	65
DAVIESS	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	6
DEKALB	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	8
DENT	0	2	0	0	0	9	1	22	0	0	1	3	2	1	2	5	0	9	67	0	2	2	0	128
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	37	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	20	18	0	0	0	0	81
DUNKLIN	2	1	0	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	15	0	1	0	0	1	32
FRANKLIN	40	23	56	0	10	12	7	3	0	19	5	20	39	50	9	2	1	7	15	5	4	6	4	337
GASCONADE	2	1	0	0	6	1	0	3	0	1	0	1	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	28
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	4	0	13
GREENE	12	5	4	1	22	1	6	1,269	0	3	2	0	0	3	4	1	8	64	444	5	4	30	3	1,891
GRUNDY	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	6	1	18
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	6
HENRY	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	2	7	0	0	5	1	40
HICKORY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	19	0	0	0	0	25
HOLT	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6
HOWARD	0	1	0	0	98	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	1	125
HOWELL	0	0	4	0	6	0	2	17	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	26	98	0	0	1	1	160
IRON	2	2	0	0	12	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	0	0	0	28

TABLE 27.2 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1991

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	CEN-METH	COLUM-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	EVAN-GEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGRAN	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST-MINST	WN JEWELL	WN WOODS	TOTAL
JACKSON	23	35	121	589	42	67	12	20	0	3	2	7	1	0	57	126	930	15	69	19	22	381	17	2,558
JASPER	2	5	1	1	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	11	30	3	3	10	4	91
JEFFERSON	105	44	125	0	34	7	8	7	0	38	6	29	182	139	6	0	11	7	19	1	12	10	8	798
JOHNSON	0	3	0	4	1	3	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	4	2	2	0	0	1	1	31
KNOX	1	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	20
LACLEDE	0	1	1	0	5	6	1	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	6	0	1	3	1	213
LAFAYETTE	1	0	1	3	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	9	4	6	4	2	0	1	8	1	50
LAWRENCE	0	1	0	1	6	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	17	21	0	1	5	1	86
LEWIS	0	0	1	0	1	0	134	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	153
LINCOLN	8	2	4	1	8	1	18	0	0	4	10	27	7	104	1	0	0	3	12	1	4	3	7	225
LINN	0	0	0	0	7	2	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	3	1	1	1	3	43
LIVINGSTON	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	1	1	4	2	0	22
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	9
MACON	1	1	0	0	4	5	7	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	1	3	3	1	42
MADISON	3	0	0	0	9	1	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	4	0	1	0	1	34
MARIES	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	2	19
MARION	1	1	0	0	2	4	72	1	0	0	326	0	1	0	5	0	2	2	2	0	3	8	1	431
MERCER	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	6
MILLER	0	2	0	0	1	68	2	16	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	7	3	0	1	4	113
MISSISSIPPI	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	17
MONITEAU	0	1	0	1	1	13	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	5	2	1	0	2	42
MONROE	0	1	0	0	7	6	12	0	0	1	27	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	3	2	1	66
MONTGOMERY	1	2	0	0	14	4	4	0	0	2	5	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	7	47
MORGAN	1	0	0	0	7	6	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	4	6	0	0	2	2	36
NEW MADRID	2	0	2	0	18	3	4	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	5	0	7	1	0	3	1	0	55
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	17	2	0	7	0	42
NODAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	7
OREGON	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	26	0	0	1	0	36
OSAGE	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	2	0	3	32
OZARK	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	18	5	0	0	1	0	35
PEMISCOTT	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	14
PERRY	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	9	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	1	27
PETTIS	0	0	3	3	5	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	13	4	15	2	7	4	1	4	2	71
PHELPS	2	2	2	0	3	51	2	147	0	1	0	2	1	1	6	15	0	8	18	1	9	4	8	283
PIKE	3	1	2	0	4	1	17	0	0	0	71	6	2	5	3	1	0	3	2	0	1	2	1	125
PLATTE	1	3	10	7	3	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	172	24	1	3	1	3	74	2	312
POLK	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	7	499	0	0	5	1	531
PULASKI	2	4	0	0	7	286	3	364	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	23	16	0	0	1	2	713
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	5
RALLS	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	105
RANDOLPH	2	1	0	1	22	37	6	2	0	2	3	0	2	0	8	0	1	1	6	3	0	3	2	102
RAY	0	0	0	2	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	5	0	3	1	0	51	0	80
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	18
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	17
ST. CHARLES	156	121	134	3	17	65	13	14	0	52	0	978	272	98	25	0	12	8	30	6	15	20	12	2,051
ST. CLAIR	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	8	0	0	1	0	28
ST. FRANCOIS	5	5	5	0	80	0	7	2	0	1	2	0	10	4	1	0	1	9	6	1	2	2	2	145
ST. LOUIS	2,338	1,454	1,552	7	36	176	32	2	0	495	5	337	1,889	570	92	2	100	18	1	1	106	103	48	9,364

TABLE 27.2 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1991

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	CEN-METH	COLUM-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	EVAN-GEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-IBAL	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST-MINST	WM JEWELL	WN WOODS	TOTAL
STE. GENEVIEVE	5	3	7	0	8	0	1	45	0	0	0	4	13	5	0	0	0	1	27	57	2	2	1	181
SALINE	2	0	4	3	31	2	1	40	0	1	0	0	0	1	215	0	1	5	32	4	2	11	2	357
SCHUYLER	0	1	0	0	3	1	3	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	15
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15
SCOTT	3	5	2	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	12	0	2	5	1	3	0	0	46
SHANNON	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	22	1	0	0	0	1	28
SHELBY	5	0	2	0	7	1	5	3	0	0	31	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	72	0	0	4	0	136
STODDARD	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	0	8	8	1	0	1	1	33
STONE	0	2	0	0	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	7	1	0	3	0	113
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	9	0	0	0	0	38
TANEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	261	1	0	0	1	2	270
TEXAS	1	0	1	0	5	17	0	29	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	4	0	39	27	0	1	1	1	131
VERNON	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	77	2	1	3	4	197
WARREN	2	1	5	0	7	1	3	1	0	3	1	26	0	18	6	0	0	3	8	0	1	2	1	89
WASHINGTON	6	0	1	0	24	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	8	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	54
WAYNE	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	1	19
WEBSTER	1	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	31	1	0	0	1	0	46
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	1	0	97
WRIGHT	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	1	31
ST. LOUIS (CITY)	664	314	357	18	32	168	38	52	0	140	0	237	123	102	0	2	33	0	100	6	0	5	33	2,424
MISSOURI TOTAL	3,483	2,093	2,471	739	894	2,474	604	2,890	0	775	671	1,734	2,605	1,129	688	579	1,439	1,086	2,292	323	382	1,638	431	31,420

TABLE 29.1
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1991

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	HEART OF OZARKS	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	42	0	1	1	3	0	0	6	57
ANDREW	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	8
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
AUDRAIN	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	92	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	101
BARRY	174	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	180
BARTON	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
BATES	0	0	0	0	81	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	92
BENTON	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	195	0	0	201
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6
BOONE	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	207	0	1	2	5	7	0	1	227
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	4	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18
BUTLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	978	0	982
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	2	10	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	29
CALLAWAY	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	13
CAMDEN	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	70	0	1	79
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	1	0	1	2	14	0	4	0	31
CARROLL	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	12	28
CARTER	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	123	0	128
CASS	1	0	0	0	1,039	9	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1,111
CEDAR	3	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10
CHARITON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	82	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	88
CHRISTIAN	4	1	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	130
CLARK	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5
CLAY	1	0	0	0	85	3,098	385	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	5	1	3,581
CLINTON	0	0	0	0	1	92	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	109
COLE	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	1	2	1	4	0	0	16
COOPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	1	0	80	0	0	88
CRAWFORD	0	232	0	1	1	0	0	11	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	255
DADE	12	0	9	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
DALLAS	2	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	16
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	78	83
DEKALB	0	0	0	0	0	84	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	91
DENT	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	1	1	3	0	2	4	25
DOUGLAS	5	0	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
DUNKLIN	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	298	0	304
FRANKLIN	0	2,263	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	2	11	21	75	0	1	1	2,385
GASCONADE	1	186	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	5	1	0	0	197
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	13
GREENE	16	0	836	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	2	861
GRUNDY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	309	314
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	65
HENRY	2	0	0	0	11	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	104	0	0	121
HICKORY	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	14
HOLT	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
HOWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	44
HOWELL	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	12
IRON	0	6	1	5	2	0	0	192	0	0	1	3	5	0	6	0	221

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 28.1 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1991

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	HEART OF OZARKS	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
JACKSON	22	1	0	0	8,283	393	4,831	0	2	1	0	3	3	16	0	4	13,559
JASPER	189	0	3	1	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	204
JEFFERSON	1	15	1	3,686	1	0	0	29	0	0	28	115	978	0	0	0	4,954
JOHNSON	1	0	0	0	58	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	476	0	0	546
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	12
LACLEDE	3	2	15	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	28
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	113	4	18	0	0	0	1	0	0	31	0	0	167
LAWRENCE	51	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	64
LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4
LINCOLN	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	19	7	15	1	11	0	189
LINN	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	37	0	0	0	1	0	0	98	141
LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	209	213
MCDONALD	252	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	252
MACON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	207
MADISON	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	207	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	215
MARIES	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10
MARION	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	12
MERCER	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	42
MILLER	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	9
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
MONITEAU	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	42
MONROE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	87
MONTGOMERY	0	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	6	3	0	3	1	1	0	29
MORGAN	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	0	95
NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	89	0	91
NEWTON	758	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	758
NODAWAY	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5
OSAGE	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	9
OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEMISCOTT	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	3	0	10
PERRY	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	38	0	0	3	2	5	0	1	0	57
PETTIS	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,064	0	0	1,068
PHELPS	0	66	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	4	0	0	0	78
PIKE	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	2	13	5	2	1	0	0	1	29
PLATTE	0	0	0	0	23	1,082	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1,218
POLK	9	1	22	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	35
PULASKI	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	8
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	17
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12
RANDOLPH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	702	0	1	0	3	0	0	3	710
RAY	0	0	0	0	9	135	27	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	173
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	45	0	0	3	8	3	0	39	0	100
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	203	0	208
ST. CHARLES	2	66	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	3,600	877	144	287	0	0	0	4,982
ST. CLAIR	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	0	16
ST. FRANCOIS	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	1,810	0	1	0	8	17	0	0	0	1,852
ST. LOUIS	8	39	0	94	0	0	0	99	4	27	7,847	2,868	11,256	1	1	0	22,244

TABLE 28.1 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1991

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	HEART OF OZARKS	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	0	1	134	0	0	1	7	0	0	3	3	25	0	1	0	175
SALINE	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	156	0	1	163
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
SCOTT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	11	0	16
SHANNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	52
STODDARD	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	1	330	0	339
STONE	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	74	77
TANEY	4	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	14
TEXAS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3
VERNON	10	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	17
WARREN	0	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	3	6	6	0	0	0	239
WASHINGTON	1	5	0	63	0	0	0	354	0	0	2	1	4	0	1	0	431
WAYNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	4	0	146	0	155
WEBSTER	3	1	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	97
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WRIGHT	1	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11
ST. LOUIS (CITY)	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	876	3,805	1,562	0	0	1	6,249
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	1,574	3,078	1,169	4,036	9,765	4,935	5,499	2,831	1,610	3,861	9,715	7,044	14,337	2,417	2,270	968	75,111

TABLE 29.1
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1991

STATE	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	7
ALASKA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3
ARIZONA	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
ARKANSAS	7	2	13	1	2	0	4	8	0	0	0	10	42	15	104
CALIFORNIA	16	3	2	0	2	0	4	0	0	3	0	2	4	0	36
COLORADO	26	0	1	0	2	0	2	2	1	4	2	1	3	0	44
CONNECTICUT	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
DELAWARE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
D.C.	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
FLORIDA	10	4	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	1	3	5	0	29
GEORGIA	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	8
HAWAII	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
IDAHO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
ILLINOIS	179	1	74	19	13	1	40	0	10	232	19	122	30	1	743
INDIANA	9	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	3	6	0	26
IOWA	13	0	3	0	23	0	1	0	26	80	366	3	10	0	525
KANSAS	49	54	9	0	24	0	11	17	24	22	11	2	17	0	240
KENTUCKY	3	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	3	0	22
LOUISIANA	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7
MAINE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MARYLAND	4	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	3	1	2	1	0	17
MASSACHUSETTS	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6
MICHIGAN	16	0	1	0	2	0	13	2	0	5	0	5	1	0	45
MINNESOTA	8	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	3	0	1	2	0	20
MISSISSIPPI	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
MISSOURI TOTAL	2,902	418	564	713	1,940	128	649	793	831	973	785	1,381	2,864	202	15,143
MONTANA	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
NEBRASKA	6	1	7	0	8	0	14	0	5	30	158	2	0	0	231
NEVADA	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	6
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
NEW JERSEY	6	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	16
NEW MEXICO	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	8
NEW YORK	17	2	1	3	4	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	33
NORTH CAROLINA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NORTH DAKOTA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
OHIO	5	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	16
OKLAHOMA	13	4	9	0	6	0	5	13	0	3	2	2	22	0	79
OREGON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4
PENNSYLVANIA	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
RHODE ISLAND	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
SOUTH DAKOTA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	6
TENNESSEE	11	1	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	34
TEXAS	37	4	7	1	6	0	2	1	4	4	4	9	8	0	87
UTAH	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
VERMONT	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	6

TABLE 29.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1991

STATE	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
VIRGINIA	9	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	16
WASHINGTON	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	12
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISCONSIN	3	1	3	0	3	0	2	0	0	7	0	3	1	0	23
WYOMING	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
OUT-OF-STATE	490	92	161	26	118	3	115	46	74	417	580	200	168	18	2,508
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	21	15	9	18	19	1	3	1	4	11	23	12	19	0	156
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	7
GRAND TOTAL	3,413	525	734	757	2,077	132	767	845	909	1,401	1,390	1,593	3,064	220	17,827

TABLE 29.2
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1991

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	CEN-METH	COLUM-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	EVAN-GEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGHAN	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST-MINST	WH JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	3	11	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
ALASKA	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
ARIZONA	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	0	0	19
ARKANSAS	0	9	1	0	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	53	4	4	17	1	22	121
CALIFORNIA	3	31	6	0	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	16	1	0	3	134
COLORADO	2	11	1	1	2	25	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	8	0	9	4	72
CONNECTICUT	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	31
DELAWARE	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
D.C.	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
FLORIDA	3	46	3	0	5	39	1	1	0	1	0	5	0	0	15	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	123
GEORGIA	3	27	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	53
HAWAII	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	15
IDAHO	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3
ILLINOIS	147	136	20	2	1	15	121	5	0	11	16	19	11	5	2	4	2	5	1	17	7	4	6	557
INDIANA	5	27	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	7	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	3	58
IOWA	8	18	0	0	0	1	23	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	1	6	0	4	0	3	5	78
KANSAS	8	19	0	20	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	10	32	5	0	6	3	28	2	144
KENTUCKY	13	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	37
LOUISIANA	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	22
MAINE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	5
MARYLAND	1	52	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	57
MASSACHUSETTS	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42
MICHIGAN	3	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	1	29
MINNESOTA	2	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	30
MISSISSIPPI	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	6
MISSOURI TOTAL	460	162	121	63	222	239	184	363	0	99	88	321	127	91	227	21	151	273	502	44	112	240	109	4,219
MONTANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4
NEBRASKA	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	18	0	1	5	0	9	1	61
NEVADA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
NEW JERSEY	0	50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
NEW MEXICO	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	1	0	0	14
NEW YORK	3	94	1	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	120
NORTH CAROLINA	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OHIO	22	59	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	3	100
OKLAHOMA	6	17	4	3	1	4	0	16	0	1	0	1	1	0	12	0	12	5	1	1	29	17	10	141
OREGON	0	8	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	15
PENNSYLVANIA	2	37	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	49
RHODE ISLAND	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
SOUTH DAKOTA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
TENNESSEE	15	35	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	62
TEXAS	6	38	12	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	44	8	6	3	0	30	17	3	4	181
UTAH	0	1	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	10
VERMONT	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3

TABLE 29.2 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1991

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	CEN-METH	COLUM-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	EVAN-GEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGRAN	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST-MINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
VIRGINIA	0	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	17
WASHINGTON	0	14	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	25
WEST VIRGINIA	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
WISCONSIN	18	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	52
WYOMING	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
OUT-OF-STATE	283	976	83	27	13	198	156	46	0	17	23	51	15	5	129	39	82	87	8	152	83	82	77	2,632
U.S. TERRITORIES	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	17	0	0	0	4	64	3	8	0	1	1	3	1	5	5	2	2	0	4	0	0	1	1	122
UNKNOWN	2	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	51
GRAND TOTAL	772	1,182	204	90	239	501	343	417	0	117	112	375	143	101	369	65	235	360	514	202	195	323	187	7,046

TABLE 30.1
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1991

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	HEART OF OZARKS	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
ALABAMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
ARKANSAS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	15	0	22
CALIFORNIA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	6
COLORADO	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	7
GEORGIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ILLINOIS	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	44	21	12	0	1	0	91
INDIANA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
IOWA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	5
KANSAS	1	0	0	0	6	4	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
LOUISIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARYLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	4
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINNESOTA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
MISSOURI TOTAL	342	510	419	819	1,219	521	682	561	405	879	1,009	680	1,052	454	674	171	10,397
MONTANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
NEW MEXICO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW YORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
OHIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
OKLAHOMA	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
PENNSYLVANIA	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TENNESSEE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	7
TEXAS	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	11
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 10.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1991

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	HEART OF OZARKS	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUT-OF-STATE	23	0	3	1	6	7	33	4	11	0	71	31	29	0	21	1	241
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	2	4	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	16	4	3	0	0	0	35
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
GRAND TOTAL	367	514	423	824	1,225	528	716	565	419	879	1,096	715	1,084	454	695	172	10,676

TABLE 31.1
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1991

STATE	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	13	0	1	3	0	0	5	1	0	2	3	6	6	0	40
ALASKA	9	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	7	0	25
ARIZONA	23	5	3	7	3	0	0	2	2	2	3	4	9	0	63
ARKANSAS	51	9	42	8	7	0	7	42	0	4	1	18	196	47	432
CALIFORNIA	92	14	8	25	14	1	12	0	14	6	5	9	27	1	228
COLORADO	96	7	3	2	12	0	2	7	6	15	12	3	22	0	187
CONNECTICUT	15	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	0	31
DELAWARE	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
D.C.	23	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	30
FLORIDA	64	9	6	14	24	0	8	2	7	6	6	15	20	0	191
GEORGIA	21	2	2	4	1	0	3	1	2	3	4	3	5	1	52
HAWAII	11	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	3	0	22
IDAHO	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	1	0	12
ILLINOIS	814	15	340	160	90	66	144	10	25	830	65	484	119	2	3,164
INDIANA	48	5	15	15	6	0	9	1	3	11	5	17	18	1	154
IOWA	74	11	14	8	103	0	3	12	83	361	1,522	7	60	1	2,259
KANSAS	214	775	47	13	145	0	24	106	196	58	59	8	138	1	1,784
KENTUCKY	18	1	29	3	3	0	1	1	0	4	0	20	4	0	84
LOUISIANA	24	0	2	6	4	0	4	0	1	2	2	3	8	0	56
MAINE	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	10
MARYLAND	22	4	3	4	9	0	2	0	2	5	2	4	3	0	60
MASSACHUSETTS	20	1	1	2	3	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	7	0	39
MICHIGAN	63	2	4	11	7	0	53	4	2	19	2	16	5	1	189
MINNESOTA	37	6	8	7	8	0	4	3	2	15	2	3	17	0	112
MISSISSIPPI	9	1	4	1	1	0	3	1	1	0	1	6	3	0	31
MISSOURI TOTAL	15,702	5,071	3,523	12,212	9,294	1,889	3,273	5,512	4,413	4,079	2,874	6,981	16,836	852	92,531
MONTANA	8	0	2	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	4	0	23
NEBRASKA	49	8	26	7	31	0	22	0	27	105	532	5	0	0	812
NEVADA	3	0	2	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	16
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	12
NEW JERSEY	39	2	2	3	9	0	3	2	0	4	2	5	7	0	78
NEW MEXICO	11	6	0	4	2	0	2	3	0	3	2	1	4	2	40
NEW YORK	62	5	22	11	17	0	5	1	0	2	5	10	18	0	158
NORTH CAROLINA	15	3	1	1	1	0	3	2	1	0	1	2	8	0	38
NORTH DAKOTA	1	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	2	0	15
OHIO	28	3	6	15	7	0	10	0	2	2	6	10	6	0	95
OKLAHOMA	61	14	32	9	13	0	9	186	6	4	9	4	104	1	452
OREGON	8	1	3	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	3	1	22
PENNSYLVANIA	37	2	6	5	5	0	2	0	0	3	1	2	7	0	70
RHODE ISLAND	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7
SOUTH CAROLINA	8	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	16
SOUTH DAKOTA	9	2	3	2	3	0	0	0	2	5	7	0	4	0	37
TENNESSEE	63	7	12	11	6	0	8	5	0	2	1	29	7	0	151
TEXAS	145	18	19	26	23	0	8	9	11	10	25	25	57	1	377
UTAH	5	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	16
VERMONT	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	2	0	16

TABLE 31.1 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1991

STATE	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
VIRGINIA	45	3	6	6	8	0	0	3	1	4	5	9	6	0	96
WASHINGTON	10	8	5	5	3	0	1	2	0	3	1	0	10	0	48
WEST VIRGINIA	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	10
WISCONSIN	28	2	7	7	10	0	8	1	2	21	5	9	8	0	108
WYOMING	4	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	2	0	18
OUT-OF-STATE	2,431	962	700	416	604	67	370	412	410	1,526	2,313	751	957	61	11,980
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	0	0	3	30	5	47
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	313	207	125	222	221	24	51	9	12	154	136	258	118	0	1,850
UNKNOWN	0	13	1	5	1	0	0	54	0	0	13	1	0	1	89
GRAND TOTAL	18,446	6,253	4,349	12,855	10,120	1,980	3,698	6,011	4,836	5,759	5,336	7,994	17,941	919	106,497

TABLE 31.2
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1991

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	CEN-METH	COLUM-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	EVAN-GEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGRAN	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST-MINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	4	26	2	0	0	177	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	4	6	0	0	0	226
ALASKA	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	16
ARIZONA	4	29	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	7	2	1	10	1	28	2	1	0	92
ARKANSAS	0	45	9	0	3	2	3	29	0	1	0	3	0	3	3	3	8	256	54	16	54	5	56	553
CALIFORNIA	35	113	14	0	0	411	3	6	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	6	4	4	4	67	7	6	8	696
COLORADO	9	48	9	4	3	450	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	10	8	31	28	3	30	7	651
CONNECTICUT	16	94	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	3	1	5	131
DELAWARE	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	19
D.C.	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	37
FLORIDA	28	133	7	0	10	353	25	4	0	2	0	15	2	1	24	4	0	3	13	27	1	1	2	655
GEORGIA	8	89	13	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	22	1	1	1	5	14	2	3	4	168
HAWAII	4	29	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	45
IDAHO	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	1	1	15
ILLINOIS	1,138	630	181	6	12	267	400	21	0	49	109	71	160	28	32	9	19	27	116	78	39	14	51	3,457
INDIANA	78	101	11	0	1	3	9	1	0	1	1	6	3	0	15	5	0	3	15	16	0	2	16	287
IOWA	36	75	5	2	0	4	76	5	0	0	4	1	1	1	12	1	11	17	17	21	0	14	12	315
KANSAS	46	79	77	293	2	3	3	15	0	1	0	1	2	0	6	71	447	36	55	25	18	109	15	1,304
KENTUCKY	53	64	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	4	1	23	3	0	3	162
LOUISIANA	13	41	3	0	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	7	4	4	1	3	3	0	2	94
MAINE	2	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	5	24
MARYLAND	14	202	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	5	7	2	1	1	239
MASSACHUSETTS	15	124	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	154
MICHIGAN	39	63	7	0	0	4	1	0	0	3	2	7	0	0	16	8	1	9	5	15	1	1	5	187
MINNESOTA	22	101	9	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	3	1	22	1	2	4	177
MISSISSIPPI	2	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	13	6	0	1	3	43
MISSOURI TOTAL	3,483	2,093	2,471	739	894	2,474	604	2,890	0	775	671	1,734	2,605	1,129	688	579	1,439	1,086	2,292	323	382	1,638	431	31,420
MONTANA	1	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	3	1	20
NEBRASKA	32	61	3	1	0	1	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	11	72	3	7	15	2	14	5	236
NEVADA	1	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	2	0	2	1	21
NEW HAMPSHIRE	9	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	19
NEW JERSEY	26	233	7	0	2	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	8	4	0	0	2	8	1	0	0	297
NEW MEXICO	6	16	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	1	4	10	4	2	1	59
NEW YORK	67	479	7	1	1	411	2	1	0	1	0	6	0	0	10	2	0	1	1	7	0	1	2	1,000
NORTH CAROLINA	2	33	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	42
NORTH DAKOTA	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
OHIO	128	235	8	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	7	1	2	2	2	51	3	4	9	465
OKLAHOMA	17	57	9	5	6	5	0	53	0	1	0	5	1	0	30	0	24	22	57	21	123	39	47	522
OREGON	0	35	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	13	0	0	1	58
PENNSYLVANIA	29	176	12	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	3	0	22	1	3	3	258
RHODE ISLAND	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
SOUTH CAROLINA	3	13	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	1	1	26
SOUTH DAKOTA	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	1	0	18
TENNESSEE	33	117	5	1	2	1	2	3	0	4	0	6	2	0	2	2	1	0	11	20	12	2	6	232
TEXAS	47	159	35	0	5	19	4	3	0	0	0	21	1	1	94	15	10	20	35	124	60	19	21	693
UTAH	1	4	0	1	1	51	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	6	2	0	0	73
VERMONT	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	14

TABLE 31.2 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1991

COUNTY	ST. LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	WEB-STER	AVILA	CEN-METH	COLUM-BIA	CUL-STOCK	DRURY	EVAN-GEL	FONT-BONNE	HANN-LAGRAN	LIND-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO BAPT	MO VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	COLL OZARK	SW BAPT	STEPH ENS	WEST-MINST	WM JEWELL	WM WOODS	TOTAL
VIRGINIA	8	40	6	0	0	3	1	2	0	1	1	2	0	0	3	1	3	1	0	13	6	2	3	96
WASHINGTON	8	57	4	0	0	29	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	9	1	1	3	122
WEST VIRGINIA	0	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	25
WISCONSIN	76	99	7	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	6	2	0	7	1	4	2	7	12	0	0	6	234
WYOMING	2	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	11
OUT-OF-STATE	2,074	4,037	481	315	52	2,207	552	171	0	73	123	176	177	37	338	173	644	459	478	778	356	293	318	14,312
U.S. TERRITORIES	58	34	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	18	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	130
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	268	0	42	30	17	191	13	31	0	29	1	15	120	30	8	29	16	22	20	8	3	6	2	901
UNKNOWN	5,214	177	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	4	4	13	0	0	0	5,431
GRAND TOTAL	11,097	6,341	2,995	1,084	963	4,872	1,169	3,099	0	877	795	1,925	2,902	1,196	1,060	802	2,099	1,571	2,794	1,124	741	1,937	751	52,194

TABLE 32.1
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1991

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	HEART OF OZARKS	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
ALABAMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	4	0	9
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	0	0	0	10
ARKANSAS	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	6	4	0	48	0	76
CALIFORNIA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	6	22	0	0	0	45
COLORADO	2	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	4	2	5	0	0	0	18
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
FLORIDA	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	15	0	0	0	29
GEORGIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	8
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ILLINOIS	6	0	2	2	1	0	0	4	6	2	285	257	209	0	2	0	776
INDIANA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	4	17	0	5	0	41
IOWA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	4	6	0	1	2	22
KANSAS	3	0	0	0	70	59	182	0	0	1	8	4	10	0	0	0	337
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	6
LOUISIANA	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	1	1	0	0	12
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3
MARYLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	2	4	0	0	0	13
MASSACHUSETTS	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	6	0	0	0	17
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	11	0	0	0	24
MINNESOTA	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	0	0	11
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	13	2	0	0	0	21
MISSOURI TOTAL	1,574	3,078	1,169	4,036	9,765	4,935	5,499	2,831	1,610	3,863	9,715	7,044	14,337	2,417	2,270	968	75,111
MONTANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
NEBRASKA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	3	0	0	0	9
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	13
NEW MEXICO	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4
NEW YORK	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	6	6	0	0	0	24
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	1	0	8
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
OHIO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	7	14	0	0	0	31
OKLAHOMA	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	1	3	0	0	0	33
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	4
PENNSYLVANIA	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	8	0	0	0	18
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3
TENNESSEE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	13	9	3	0	3	0	30
TEXAS	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	13	11	16	0	0	0	50
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	8
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1

TABLE 32.1 (CONTINUED)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1991

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	HEART OF OZARKS	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
VIRGINIA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	4	0	0	0	12
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	6
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	7	7	0	0	0	20
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
OUT-OF-STATE	57	2	7	4	72	65	185	6	19	4	487	375	425	1	64	2	1,775
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	2	6	3	1	7	7	158	1	13	0	30	49	105	1	2	0	385
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	16
GRAND TOTAL	1,633	3,086	1,179	4,047	9,844	5,007	5,842	2,842	1,644	3,867	10,233	7,469	14,867	2,421	2,336	971	77,288

TABLE 33.1
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1991

	STUDENT HEADCOUNT				PERCENT BREAKDOWN			
INSTITUTION	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS+	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS+	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	1,889	67	24	1,980	95%	3%	1%	100%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	5,532	412	67	6,011	92%	7%	1%	100%
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,413	410	13	4,836	91%	8%	0%	100%
Subtotal	11,834	889	104	12,827	92%	7%	1%	100%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	9,294	604	222	10,120	92%	6%	2%	100%
NORTHWEST	2,874	2,313	149	5,336	54%	43%	3%	100%
SOUTHEAST	6,981	751	262	7,994	87%	9%	3%	100%
SOUTHWEST	16,836	957	148	17,941	94%	5%	1%	100%
WEST PLAINS	852	61	6	919	93%	7%	1%	100%
Subtotal	36,837	4,686	787	42,310	87%	11%	2%	100%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST	4,079	1,526	154	5,759	71%	26%	3%	100%
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	3,273	370	55	3,698	89%	10%	1%	100%
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	15,702	2,431	313	18,446	85%	13%	2%	100%
UMKC	5,071	962	220	6,253	81%	15%	4%	100%
UMR	3,523	700	126	4,349	81%	16%	3%	100%
UMSL	12,212	416	227	12,855	95%	3%	2%	100%
Subtotal	36,508	4,509	886	41,903	87%	11%	2%	100%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	92,531	11,980	1,986	106,497	87%	11%	2%	100%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	1,574	57	2	1,633	96%	3%	0%	100%
EAST CENTRAL	3,078	2	6	3,086	100%	0%	0%	100%
HEART OF THE OZARKS	1,169	7	3	1,179				
JEFFERSON	4,036	4	7	4,047	100%	0%	0%	100%
LONGVIEW	9,765	72	7	9,844	99%	1%	0%	100%
MAPLE WOODS	4,935	65	7	5,007	99%	1%	0%	100%
PENN VALLEY	5,499	185	158	5,842	94%	3%	3%	100%
MINERAL AREA	2,831	6	5	2,842	100%	0%	0%	100%
MOBERLY	1,610	19	15	1,644	98%	1%	1%	100%
ST. CHARLES	3,863	4	0	3,867	100%	0%	0%	100%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	9,715	487	31	10,233	95%	5%	0%	100%
FOREST PARK	7,044	375	50	7,469	94%	5%	1%	100%
MERAMEC	14,337	425	105	14,867	96%	3%	1%	100%
STATE FAIR	2,417	1	3	2,421	100%	0%	0%	100%
THREE RIVERS	2,270	64	2	2,336	97%	3%	0%	100%
NORTH CENTRAL	968	2	1	971	100%	0%	0%	100%
Subtotal	75,111	1,775	402	77,288	97%	2%	1%	100%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	167,642	13,755	2,388	183,785	91%	7%	1%	100%

TABLE 33.2
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1991

	STUDENT HEADCOUNT				PERCENT BREAKDOWN			
INSTITUTION	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS+	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS+	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	3,483	2,074	5,540	11,097	31%	19%	50%	100%
WASHINGTON	2,093	4,037	211	6,341	33%	64%	3%	100%
WEBSTER	2,471	481	43	2,995	83%	16%	1%	100%
Subtotal	8,047	6,592	5,794	20,433	39%	32%	28%	100%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	739	315	30	1,084	68%	29%	3%	100%
CENTRAL METHODIST	894	52	17	963	93%	5%	2%	100%
COLUMBIA	2,474	2,207	191	4,872	51%	45%	4%	100%
CULVER-STOCKTON	604	552	13	1,169	52%	47%	1%	100%
DRURY	2,890	171	38	3,099	93%	6%	1%	100%
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	775	73	29	877	88%	8%	3%	100%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	671	123	1	795	84%	15%	0%	100%
LINDENWOOD	1,734	176	15	1,925	90%	9%	1%	100%
MARYVILLE	2,605	177	120	2,902	90%	6%	4%	100%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	1,129	37	30	1,196	94%	3%	3%	100%
MISSOURI VALLEY	688	338	34	1,060	65%	32%	3%	100%
PARK	579	173	50	802	72%	22%	6%	100%
ROCKHURST	1,439	644	16	2,099	69%	31%	1%	100%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,086	459	26	1,571	69%	29%	2%	100%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	2,292	478	24	2,794	82%	17%	1%	100%
STEPHENS	323	778	23	1,124	29%	69%	2%	100%
WESTMINSTER	382	356	3	741	52%	48%	0%	100%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,638	293	6	1,937	85%	15%	0%	100%
WILLIAM WOODS	431	318	2	751	57%	42%	0%	100%
Subtotal	23,373	7,720	668	31,761	74%	24%	2%	100%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	36	287	37	360	10%	80%	10%	100%
KEMPER	74	99	1	174	43%	57%	1%	100%
WENTWORTH	262	51	7	320	82%	16%	2%	100%
Subtotal	372	437	45	854	44%	51%	5%	100%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	31,792	14,749	6,507	53,048	60%	28%	12%	100%
STATE TOTAL	199,434	28,504	8,895	236,833	84%	12%	4%	100%

+ Other student category includes: students from U.S. Territories, foreign students, and students of unknown geographic origin.
N/A: Form not received from institution
NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.
SOURCE:DHE071

TABLE 34.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1991

	OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS % OF TOTAL										NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS									
	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																				
HARRIS-STOWE	2%	6%	8%	7%	6%	5%	5%	5%	4%	5%	19	71	93	88	81	87	91	91	79	91
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	6%	5%	5%	5%	5%	6%	7%	8%	8%	7%	262	216	209	204	253	312	354	452	457	425
MISSOURI WESTERN	7%	6%	7%	8%	7%	8%	7%	8%	8%	9%	311	260	274	307	270	298	306	323	378	423
Subtotal	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	592	547	576	599	604	697	751	866	914	939
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																				
CENTRAL	5%	5%	6%	6%	7%	7%	7%	7%	8%	8%	460	450	455	456	539	539	598	671	766	825
NORTHWEST	44%	47%	46%	45%	46%	47%	45%	47%	46%	46%	1,861	2,094	1,957	1,938	1,950	2,056	2,107	2,331	2,410	2,449
SOUTHEAST	8%	10%	11%	11%	10%	10%	9%	9%	10%	13%	645	834	954	904	840	758	730	728	795	1,012
SOUTHWEST	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	6%	6%	654	720	676	720	761	771	836	915	1,010	1,105
WEST PLAINS	4%	4%	7%	7%	6%	6%	6%	5%	6%	7%	23	22	38	40	40	33	31	30	49	66
Subtotal	10%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	11%	12%	12%	13%	3,643	4,120	4,080	4,058	4,130	4,157	4,302	4,675	5,030	5,457
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																				
NORTHEAST	32%	35%	34%	34%	31%	29%	28%	29%	30%	29%	1,938	2,200	2,168	2,017	1,897	1,690	1,607	1,731	1,666	1,680
1890 LAND-GRANT																				
LINCOLN	27%	22%	21%	21%	14%	14%	15%	13%	12%	11%	629	564	582	626	332	317	359	366	392	425
1862 LAND-GRANT																				
UMC	11%	10%	9%	9%	9%	10%	11%	13%	14%	15%	2,145	1,911	1,671	1,593	1,566	1,719	1,996	2,389	2,671	2,744
UMKC	12%	11%	13%	15%	16%	18%	19%	19%	19%	19%	883	775	913	1,049	1,131	1,237	1,296	1,266	1,238	1,169
UMR	21%	19%	17%	16%	16%	16%	16%	16%	17%	19%	1,335	1,227	994	815	762	701	693	706	734	825
UMSL	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	4%	4%	5%	5%	5%	418	430	364	316	298	438	492	632	645	638
Subtotal	11%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	11%	12%	13%	13%	4,781	4,343	3,942	3,773	3,757	4,095	4,477	4,993	5,288	5,376
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	13%	13%	11,583	11,774	11,348	11,073	10,720	10,956	11,496	12,631	13,290	13,877
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																				
CROWDER	4%	7%	2%	2%	3%	3%	5%	4%	7%	4%	49	93	29	22	36	43	74	66	105	59
EAST CENTRAL	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	5	5	5	3	4	2	8	7	9	8
HEART OF THE OZARKS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
JEFFERSON	0%	0%	0%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	7	3	15	24	15	6	12	18	7	5
LONGVIEW	1%	1%	1%	0%	1%	0%	0%	1%	0%	1%	56	30	28	17	41	30	32	46	40	79
MAPLE WOODS	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	1%	37	15	13	22	45	35	56	34	76	72
PENN VALLEY	8%	7%	7%	7%	4%	4%	4%	4%	6%	6%	402	389	346	320	189	237	217	214	353	343
PIONEER	5%	1%	1%	0%	5%	--	--	--	--	--	21	6	8	2	29	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	0%	1%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	2%	0%	0%	5	9	9	7	8	5	3	22	13	7
MOBERLY	3%	2%	2%	1%	2%	2%	2%	1%	2%	2%	27	27	19	8	26	23	25	28	37	32
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	--	--	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	--	--	--	--	--	0	1	3	4	4
FLORISSANT VALLEY	1%	2%	2%	2%	5%	5%	5%	9%	5%	5%	150	189	176	191	475	477	510	563	520	517
FOREST PARK	3%	3%	3%	3%	5%	6%	7%	3%	7%	6%	266	262	203	192	330	370	403	444	472	425
MERAMEC	0%	1%	1%	1%	3%	3%	3%	20%	3%	4%	44	94	85	138	340	354	381	450	494	530
STATE FAIR	0%	0%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	5	6	10	7	4	6	4	9	3	2
THREE RIVERS	1%	2%	3%	3%	2%	3%	3%	6%	3%	3%	17	36	41	39	30	41	54	52	59	66
NORTH CENTRAL	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	6	8	12	17	19	1	2	1	4	2
Subtotal	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	1,097	1,172	999	1,009	1,591	1,630	1,782	1,957	2,196	2,161
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	9%	9%	12,680	12,946	12,347	12,082	12,311	12,586	13,278	14,588	15,486	16,038

TABLE 34.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1991

	OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS % OF TOTAL										NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS									
	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																				
SAINT LOUIS	27%	27%	27%	31%	32%	20%	N/A	N/A	4%	22%	1,533	1,332	1,369	1,500	1,492	1,817	N/A	N/A	373	2,400
WASHINGTON	49%	62%	49%	51%	54%	65%	60%	63%	63%	64%	3,385	3,185	3,292	3,317	3,367	3,528	3,979	4,105	4,162	4,071
WEBSTER	17%	31%	24%	17%	17%	N/A	16%	18%	18%	17%	186	387	303	253	279	N/A	405	485	523	524
SUBTOTAL	37%	43%	38%	39%	41%	37%	48%	50%	28%	34%	5,104	4,904	4,964	5,070	5,138	5,345	4,384	4,590	5,058	6,995
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																				
AVILA	72%	32%	37%	35%	34%	36%	36%	35%	34%	24%	706	401	421	395	349	356	424	390	364	262
CARDINAL NEWMAN	76%	45%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	71	20	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	12%	11%	10%	11%	10%	11%	12%	10%	6%	7%	81	69	63	70	62	71	84	78	54	69
COLUMBIA	54%	29%	24%	23%	49%	46%	46%	47%	48%	49%	1,200	192	156	149	1,484	1,544	1,635	1,753	2,011	2,398
CULVER-STOCKTON	53%	49%	48%	52%	62%	55%	53%	54%	51%	48%	343	348	310	382	523	513	551	577	572	565
DRURY	5%	6%	6%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	7%	136	125	122	119	113	131	142	156	167	202
EVANGEL	75%	79%	76%	73%	75%	70%	72%	71%	72%	N/A	1,408	1,435	1,346	1,184	1,227	1,117	1,121	1,087	1,106	N/A
FONTBONNE	12%	16%	13%	11%	11%	12%	11%	9%	11%	12%	103	142	111	90	84	100	84	69	92	102
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	9%	12%	13%	12%	11%	10%	12%	9%	16%	16%	39	62	82	82	76	76	91	78	157	124
LINDENWOOD	N/A	N/A	N/A	5%	5%	6%	9%	12%	11%	10%	N/A	N/A	N/A	22	63	61	99	162	189	191
MARYVILLE	7%	10%	9%	8%	11%	9%	9%	9%	10%	10%	111	197	171	165	238	211	214	234	271	297
MISSOURI BAPTIST	6%	10%	10%	11%	10%	12%	9%	8%	7%	6%	25	56	36	43	64	106	79	81	69	67
MISSOURI VALLEY	27%	24%	31%	29%	27%	19%	29%	26%	28%	34%	130	101	130	162	216	244	344	307	297	363
PARK	N/A	35%	25%	86%	36%	4%	69%	47%	73%	27%	N/A	304	207	3,015	161	168	3,255	49	4,849	220
ROCKHURST	25%	27%	26%	26%	26%	28%	26%	31%	32%	31%	626	641	557	561	643	580	572	665	670	660
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	23%	29%	33%	33%	38%	31%	31%	31%	31%	31%	349	360	402	385	474	382	403	441	475	481
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	33%	38%	37%	39%	42%	38%	N/A	20%	18%	455	532	628	643	911	758	693	N/A	578	498
STEPHENS	77%	75%	75%	74%	69%	76%	72%	73%	72%	70%	974	853	782	715	776	866	906	852	855	788
TARKIO	N/A	44%	52%	37%	20%	26%	23%	28%	29%	--	N/A	234	313	253	354	430	465	400	310	--
WESTMINSTER	46%	46%	47%	45%	44%	42%	46%	47%	51%	48%	320	308	289	276	272	283	319	346	403	359
WILLIAM JEWELL	14%	50%	12%	11%	12%	16%	12%	15%	14%	15%	248	1,617	232	212	237	235	237	287	296	299
WILLIAM WOODS	58%	51%	47%	48%	47%	51%	50%	47%	48%	43%	462	374	346	337	346	357	377	350	367	320
SUBTOTAL	34%	35%	30%	37%	30%	27%	35%	29%	36%	26%	7,787	8,371	6,704	9,260	8,673	8,589	12,095	8,362	14,152	8,265
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																				
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	95%	92%	95%	N/A	92%	91%	89%	90%	N/A	N/A	175	314	322	N/A	322	303	309	324
KEMPER	79%	71%	77%	66%	60%	56%	57%	70%	56%	57%	96	64	61	91	102	93	108	159	106	100
ST. MARY'S	0%	1%	0%	0%	0%	1%	--	--	--	--	1	4	0	0	0	2	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	34%	36%	33%	25%	--	--	--	--	--	--	46	55	34	16	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	34%	27%	30%	20%	13%	28%	27%	28%	20%	18%	79	62	71	56	39	87	98	87	66	57
SUBTOTAL	20%	16%	27%	36%	34%	25%	58%	63%	55%	56%	222	185	341	477	463	182	528	549	481	481
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	35%	37%	33%	37%	34%	30%	38%	35%	34%	30%	13,113	13,460	12,009	14,807	14,274	14,116	17,007	13,501	19,691	15,741
STATE TOTAL	14%	14%	13%	14%	14%	13%	15%	13%	15%	13%	25,793	26,406	24,356	26,889	26,585	26,702	30,285	28,089	35,177	31,779

N/A: Data not available
--: St. Charles opened in 1987. Heart of the Ozarks opened in 1991. Pioneer closed in 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in 1984, Tarkio closed in 1991, St. Mary's closed in 1988, and St. Paul's closed in 1986.
SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin

RESOURCES

NOTES (RESOURCES SECTION)

All tables:: Data not received from Evangel College.

TABLE 35.1
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 1991

	FACULTY 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY LESS THAN 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY 11-12 MO. CONTRACT	EXEC/ ADMIN/ MANAGERIAL	PROF. NON-FACULTY	SECRE-TARIAL/ CLERICAL	TECH/ PARAPROF.	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE/ MAINT.	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
HARRIS-STOWE	37	0	0	24	15	38	2	2	8	126
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	189	0	9	23	33	63	28	12	45	402
MISSOURI WESTERN	157	0	3	20	64	50	12	11	39	356
Subtotal	383	0	12	67	112	151	42	25	92	884
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES										
CENTRAL	412	0	35	40	143	190	123	94	111	1,148
NORTHWEST	239	0	6	26	85	108	22	45	79	610
SOUTHEAST	377	1	29	43	141	177	22	72	81	943
SOUTHWEST	611	2	55	45	261	264	54	43	162	1,497
WEST PLAINS	17	0	1	1	6	8	0	0	2	35
Subtotal	1,656	3	126	155	636	747	221	254	435	4,233
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS										
NORTHEAST	333	0	4	36	91	92	26	27	74	683
1890 LAND-GRANT										
LINCOLN	107	0	38	35	51	85	35	11	47	409
1862 LAND-GRANT										
UMC	702	63	1,376	398	1,571	1,679	840	396	985	8,010
UMKC	343	17	290	153	231	352	129	80	205	1,800
UMR	318	11	55	82	74	212	45	72	96	965
UMSL	386	9	101	108	156	228	48	52	129	1,217
Subtotal	1,749	100	1,822	741	2,032	2,471	1,062	600	1,415	11,992
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	4,228	103	2,002	1,034	2,922	3,546	1,386	917	2,063	18,201
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:										
CROWDER	36	0	27	6	9	16	1	4	8	107
EAST CENTRAL	51	0	5	10	19	30	14	0	18	147
HEART OF THE OZARKS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
JEFFERSON	65	4	33	14	15	37	15	3	24	210
LONGVIEW	99	0	10	8	15	42	27	0	25	226
MAPLE WOODS	52	0	6	7	8	22	20	0	13	128
PENN VALLEY	91	0	15	12	15	54	38	0	27	252
MINERAL AREA	48	0	10	5	10	23	1	0	13	110
MOBERLY	30	0	2	5	24	23	1	0	10	95
ST. CHARLES	47	0	2	18	3	20	18	0	0	108
FLORISSANT VALLEY	144	0	0	20	31	62	48	20	38	363
FOREST PARK	125	0	0	20	43	74	41	18	53	374
MERAMEC	180	0	0	19	34	78	45	18	52	426
STATE FAIR	57	0	11	14	15	32	8	0	11	148
THREE RIVERS	50	0	0	3	22	19	6	3	9	112
NORTH CENTRAL	19	0	3	4	5	10	6	0	3	50
Subtotal	1,094	4	124	165	268	542	289	66	304	2,856
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	5,322	107	2,126	1,199	3,190	4,088	1,675	983	2,367	21,057

TABLE 35.2
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 1991

	FACULTY	FACULTY								
	FACULTY 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	LESS THAN 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY 11-12 MO. CONTRACT	EXEC/ ADMIN/ MANAGERIAL	PROF. NON-FACULTY	SECRE-TARIAL/ CLERICAL	TECH/ PARAPROF.	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE/ MAINT.	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES										
SAINT LOUIS	275	4	34	111	168	285	20	48	121	1,066
WASHINGTON	538	40	1,014	757	1,278	1,652	1,278	200	364	7,121
WEBSTER	96	0	9	7	102	165	7	0	8	394
Subtotal	909	44	1,057	875	1,548	2,102	1,305	248	493	8,581
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
AVILA	50	0	1	17	29	25	1	2	8	133
CENTRAL METHODIST	56	0	3	7	21	26	0	0	28	141
COLUMBIA	0	0	51	10	38	42	2	3	29	175
CULVER-STOCKTON	47	0	0	33	4	29	0	10	32	155
DRURY	85	0	10	6	33	48	7	6	33	228
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	37	0	0	8	16	17	1	0	16	95
LINDENWOOD	43	0	37	6	11	33	0	2	23	155
MARYVILLE	50	1	26	31	23	46	4	4	33	218
MISSOURI BAPTIST	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
MISSOURI VALLEY	39	0	20	7	21	10	2	0	16	115
PARK	35	0	11	59	17	115	4	12	21	274
ROCKHURST	91	2	9	13	61	49	11	7	40	283
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
STEPHENS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WESTMINSTER	50	0	0	15	18	29	4	13	20	149
WILLIAM JEWELL	86	0	2	21	54	43	2	15	58	281
WILLIAM WOODS	48	0	3	15	19	16	2	1	33	137
Subtotal	717	3	173	248	365	528	40	75	390	2,539
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
COTTEY	31	0	0	10	21	16	1	5	39	123
KEMPER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Subtotal	31	0	0	10	21	16	1	5	39	123
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	1,657	47	1,230	1,133	1,934	2,646	1,346	328	922	11,243
STATE TOTAL	6,979	154	3,356	2,332	5,124	6,734	3,021	1,311	3,289	32,300

N/A: Form not received by or from institution
SOURCE: Higher Education Staff Information (EEO6) Form

TABLE 36.1
TOTAL FULL-TIME FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 AND FALL 1991

	TOTAL FULL-TIME FACULTY			
	FALL 1981	FALL 1991	DIFFERENCE	%CHANGE 81-91 FACULTY
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES				
HARRIS-STOWE	29	37	8	28%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	154	198	44	29%
MISSOURI WESTERN	155	160	5	3%
TOTAL	338	395	57	17%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES				
CENTRAL	471	447	-24	-5%
NORTHWEST	245	245	0	0%
SOUTHEAST	409	407	-2	0%
SOUTHWEST	534	668	134	25%
WEST PLAINS	8	18	10	125%
TOTAL	1,667	1,785	118	7%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS				
NORTHEAST	252	337	85	34%
1890 LAND-GRANT				
LINCOLN	140	145	5	4%
1862 LAND-GRANT				
UMC	2,097	2,141	44	2%
UMKC	597	650	53	9%
UMR	390	384	-6	-2%
UMSL	406	496	90	22%
TOTAL	3,490	3,671	181	5%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	5,887	6,333	446	8%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES				
CROWDER	41	63	22	54%
EAST CENTRAL	50	56	6	12%
HEART OF THE OZARKS	--	--	--	--
JEFFERSON	82	102	20	24%
LONGVIEW	62	109	47	76%
MAPLE WOODS	40	58	18	45%
PENN VALLEY	109	106	-3	-3%
PIONEER	18	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	50	58	8	16%
MOBERLY	31	32	1	3%
ST. CHARLES	--	49	--	--
FLORISSANT VALLEY	165	144	-21	-13%
FOREST PARK	145	125	-20	-14%
MERAMEC	185	180	-5	-3%
STATE FAIR	52	68	16	31%
THREE RIVERS	50	50	0	0%
NORTH CENTRAL	27	22	-5	-19%
TOTAL	1,107	1,222	115	10%
PUBLIC TOTAL	6,994	7,555	561	8%

--: St. Charles opened in 1987. Heart of the Ozarks opened in 1991. Pioneer closed in 1987.
Source: Higher Education Staff Information (EEO6)

TABLE 37.1
AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY RANK,
FALL 1991

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	INSTRUCTOR	LECTURER	NO ACADEMIC RANK	INSTITUTION AVERAGE	CHANGE FROM FALL 1990
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	$34,330	$28,691	$28,991	$25,770	0	0	$29,498	-0.4%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$47,902	$38,632	$32,319	$28,348	$19,564	0	$35,822	3.1%
MISSOURI WESTERN	$43,270	$36,283	$30,537	$24,346	0	0	$35,023	0.2%
Subtotal	$44,266	$36,818	$31,236	$27,056	$19,564	0	$34,883	1.7%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	$48,301	$41,106	$35,146	$25,320	$5,236	0	$39,230	2.9%
NORTHWEST	$46,551	$36,507	$31,978	$24,069	$24,379	0	$34,442	0.2%
SOUTHEAST	$44,240	$38,412	$32,604	$26,986	0	0	$37,053	0.8%
SOUTHWEST	$48,104	$40,817	$34,871	$24,924	$21,814	$30,333	$38,453	0.7%
Subtotal	$47,123	$39,624	$34,047	$25,341	$21,548	$30,333	$37,754	1.2%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST	$49,586	$40,410	$33,451	$26,633	0	0	$37,257	2.3%
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	$38,211	$32,155	$28,863	$23,617	0	0	$29,901	0.0%
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	$53,087	$39,198	$37,207	$27,508	0	0	$43,205	0.2%
UMKC	$49,540	$40,000	$34,247	$26,638	0	0	$42,576	0.5%
UMR	$54,629	$43,130	$38,912	0	0	0	$47,124	-1.2%
UMSL	$52,236	$40,603	$36,357	$41,128	0	0	$41,708	1.0%
Subtotal	$52,503	$40,311	$36,800	$30,367	0	0	$43,481	0.1%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY AVERAGE	$49,333	$39,573	$34,454	$26,169	$21,255	$30,333	$39,376	0.9%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
CROWDER	0	0	0	0	0	$25,603	$25,603	4.3%
EAST CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	$30,766	$30,766	1.3%
JEFFERSON	0	0	0	$34,116	0	0	$34,116	14.7%
LONGVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	$35,721	$35,721	4.4%
MAPLE WOODS	0	0	0	0	0	$37,459	$37,459	3.5%
PENN VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	$36,932	$36,932	4.6%
MINERAL AREA	0	0	0	$29,990	0	0	$29,990	2.5%
MOBERLY	0	0	0	0	0	$25,510	$25,510	3.6%
ST. CHARLES	0	0	0	$28,265	0	0	$28,265	3.5%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	$47,319	$41,025	$35,724	$28,502	0	0	$43,422	0.0%
FOREST PARK	$47,094	$41,087	$33,513	$30,208	0	0	$40,850	-1.1%
MERAMEC	$47,420	$40,302	$33,747	$29,202	0	0	$41,568	-0.4%
STATE FAIR	0	0	0	$28,068	$14,824	0	$27,466	1.1%
THREE RIVERS	0	0	0	0	0	$24,725	$24,725	5.5%
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	$28,070	$28,070	4.4%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR AVERAGE	$47,308	$40,733	$34,223	$30,812	$14,824	$32,192	$35,783	2.3%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION AVERAGE	$49,060	$39,709	$34,442	$28,087	$21,051	$32,178	$38,620	1.2%

TABLE 37.2
AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY RANK,
FALL 1991

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	INSTRUCTOR	LECTURER	NO ACADEMIC RANK	INSTITUTION AVERAGE	CHANGE FROM FALL 1990
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	$59,002	$43,239	$37,332	$30,650	0	0	$47,299	6.9%
WASHINGTON	$69,128	$47,855	$41,173	$30,000	$26,041	0	$54,059	3.8%
WEBSTER	$45,092	$35,104	$28,741	$23,410	0	0	$34,527	4.9%
Subtotal	$64,321	$44,568	$38,156	$29,211	$26,041	0	$49,804	5.1%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	$28,570	$30,780	$26,987	$23,498	$14,707	0	$26,703	-6.0%
CENTRAL METHODIST	$37,726	$29,008	$28,229	$22,942	0	0	$29,366	11.4%
COLUMBIA	$35,117	$28,091	$26,045	$24,533	0	0	$28,161	2.2%
CULVER-STOCKTON	$39,010	$32,453	$27,878	$23,560	0	0	$31,949	-0.9%
DRURY	$41,064	$34,770	$29,596	$24,500	$21,721	0	$33,919	4.4%
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	$32,878	$26,562	$23,228	$21,355	0	0	$26,038	6.0%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
LINDENWOOD	$35,700	$32,171	$27,688	$24,000	0	0	$30,652	9.8%
MARYVILLE	$43,206	$34,915	$27,106	$24,343	0	0	$33,190	1.3%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MISSOURI VALLEY	$31,333	$30,625	$26,750	$22,750	0	0	$27,628	10.1%
PARK	$31,728	$29,705	$25,801	$23,534	0	0	$28,135	N/A
ROCKHURST	$44,502	$37,924	$32,808	$28,365	0	0	$36,466	4.2%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$42,131	$36,198	$33,115	$25,471	0	0	$37,448	3.4%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$32,874	$26,184	$27,926	$21,588	0	0	$27,347	6.8%
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	$27,141	$27,141	1.6%
WESTMINSTER	$42,534	$36,389	$28,908	$26,200	0	0	$36,017	7.3%
WILLIAM JEWELL	$40,821	$32,604	$28,994	$23,288	0	0	$34,141	6.7%
WILLIAM WOODS	$35,318	$27,641	$27,609	$24,831	0	0	$28,792	11.3%
Subtotal	$38,692	$32,326	$28,297	$23,857	$19,091	$27,141	$31,279	6.4%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	$37,851	$32,321	$27,174	$24,430	0	0	$31,303	11.7%
KEMPER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Subtotal	$37,851	$32,321	$27,174	$24,430	0	0	$31,303	22.3%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	$53,983	$37,982	$32,952	$24,536	$24,356	$27,141	$40,102	7.1%
STATE TOTAL	$50,591	$39,204	$33,993	$27,454	$22,187	$31,488	$39,032	2.8%

*Faculty are on 11/12 month salaries
SOURCE:IPEDS SALARY

TABLE 38.1
DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE, FALL 1991

	TOTAL EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE		TENURED EMPLOYEES		NOT TENURED ON TRACK	
	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
HARRIS-STOWE	36	0	23	0	13	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	152	0	106	0	46	0
MISSOURI WESTERN	154	0	102	0	52	0
Subtotal	342	0	231	0	111	0
Percent	100%		68%		32%	
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES						
CENTRAL	395	0	289	0	106	0
NORTHWEST	207	0	103	0	104	0
SOUTHEAST	334	0	237	0	97	0
SOUTHWEST	591	0	435	0	156	0
WEST PLAINS	18	0	11	0	7	0
Subtotal	1,545	0	1,075	0	470	0
Percent	100%		70%		30%	
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS						
NORTHEAST	295	0	172	0	123	0
Percent	100%		58%		42%	
1890 LAND-GRANT						
LINCOLN	154	0	67	0	87	0
Percent	100%		44%		56%	
1862 LAND-GRANT						
UMC	1,371	0	1,013	0	358	0
UMKC	478	0	371	0	107	0
UMR	326	0	252	0	74	0
UMSL	355	0	237	0	118	0
Subtotal	2,530	0	1,873		657	
Percent	100%		74%		26%	
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	4,866	0	3,418	0	1,448	0
Percent	100%		70%		30%	
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES						
CROWDER	.	.	.	.	.	.
EAST CENTRAL	0	56	0	42	0	14
HEART OF THE OZARKS	.	.	.	.	.	.
JEFFERSON	89	0	69	0	20	0
LONGVIEW	0	95	0	60	0	35
MAPLE WOODS	0	52	0	36	0	16
PENN VALLEY	0	90	0	55	0	35
MINERAL AREA	.	.	.	.	.	.
MOBERLY	0	27	0	10	0	17
ST. CHARLES	.	.	.	.	.	.
FLORISSANT VALLEY	.	.	.	.	.	.
FOREST PARK	.	.	.	.	.	.
MERAMEC	.	.	.	.	.	.
STATE FAIR	.	.	.	.	.	.
THREE RIVERS	0	47	0	25	0	22
NORTH CENTRAL	0	28	0	17	0	11
Subtotal	89	395	69	245	20	150
Percent	100%	100%	0%	62%	0%	38%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	4,955	395	3,487	245	1,468	150
Percent	100%	100%	70%	62%	30%	38%

TABLE 38.2
DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE, FALL 1991

	TOTAL EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE		TENURED EMPLOYEES		NOT TENURED ON TRACK	
	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES						
SAINT LOUIS	324	0	246	0	78	0
WASHINGTON	529	0	368	0	161	0
WEBSTER	97	0	38	0	59	0
Subtotal	950	0	652	0	298	0
Percent	100%		69%		31%	
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
AVILA	*	*	*	*	*	*
CENTRAL METHODIST	65	0	28	0	37	0
COLUMBIA	45	0	18	0	27	0
CULVER-STOCKTON	45	0	20	0	25	0
DRURY	81	0	40	0	41	0
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	43	0	25	0	18	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	*	*	*	*	*	*
LINDENWOOD	*	*	*	*	*	*
MARYVILLE	52	0	30	0	22	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST	*	*	*	*	*	*
MISSOURI VALLEY	*	*	*	*	*	*
PARK	42	0	15	0	27	0
ROCKHURST	88	0	59	0	29	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	77	0	62	0	15	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	92	0	45	0	47	0
STEPHENS	54	0	41	0	13	0
TARKIO	*	*	*	*	*	*
WESTMINSTER	49	0	37	0	12	0
WILLIAM JEWELL	84	0	59	0	25	0
WILLIAM WOODS	49	0	20	0	29	0
Subtotal	866	0	499	0	367	0
Percent	100%		58%		42%	
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES						
COTTEY	29	0	19	0	10	0
KEMPER	*	*	*	*	*	*
WENTWORTH	*	*	*	*	*	*
Subtotal	29	0	19	0	10	0
Percent	100%		66%		34%	
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	1,845	0	1,170	0	675	0
Percent	100%		63%		37%	
STATE TOTAL	6,800	395	4,657	245	2,143	150
Percent	100%	100%	68%	62%	32%	38%

*No tenure program
N/A: Data not available
SOURCE:DHE11

TABLE 39.1
TOTAL FACULTY ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY AGE, FALL 1991

	LT 25	25–34	35–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–62	63–65	66–69	Over 70	Unknown	Total
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	10	8	7	4	4	2	1	0	0	36
SOUTHERN	0	11	41	32	38	21	5	2	2	0	0	152
WESTERN	0	5	61	39	29	12	3	3	1	1	0	154
SUBTOTAL	0	16	112	79	74	37	12	7	4	1	0	342
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	0	28	94	71	78	63	40	17	4	0	0	395
NORTHWEST	0	7	61	40	56	32	7	2	2	0	0	207
SOUTHEAST	0	10	86	78	75	50	22	10	3	0	0	334
SOUTHWEST	0	49	162	130	109	91	36	10	2	2	0	591
WEST PLAINS	0	2	5	2	4	1	3	1	0	0	0	18
SUBTOTAL	0	94	403	319	318	236	105	39	11	2	0	1,545
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
NORTHEAST	0	51	122	46	32	27	10	6	1	0	0	295
1890 LAND-GRANT												
LINCOLN	0	12	51	22	24	26	15	2	2	0	0	154
1862 LAND-GRANT												
UMC	0	139	403	221	232	180	102	53	34	7	0	1,371
UMKC	1	26	123	95	86	87	22	22	13	3	0	478
UMR	1	30	76	38	75	66	23	10	7	0	0	326
UMSL	0	41	116	66	62	39	14	12	5	0	0	355
Subtotal	2	236	718	420	455	372	161	97	59	10	0	2,530
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	2	409	1,406	886	903	698	303	151	77	13	0	4,866
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
CROWDER	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EAST CENTRAL	0	3	17	16	13	7	0	0	0	0	0	56
HEART OF THE OZARKS	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
JEFFERSON	0	2	36	18	21	9	2	1	0	0	0	89
LONGVIEW	0	6	21	20	16	17	8	7	0	0	0	95
MAPLE WOODS	0	6	15	11	11	7	2	0	0	0	0	52
PENN VALLEY	0	6	25	12	13	14	11	5	3	1	0	90
MINERAL AREA	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MOBERLY	0	6	6	5	6	3	0	1	0	0	0	27
ST. CHARLES	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
FLORISSANT VALLEY	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
FOREST PARK	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MERAMEC	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
STATE FAIR	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
THREE RIVERS	0	5	19	6	7	6	3	0	1	0	0	47
NORTH CENTRAL	0	5	9	5	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	28
SUBTOTAL	0	39	148	93	93	66	26	14	4	1	0	484
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	2	448	1,554	979	996	764	329	165	81	14	0	5,350

TABLE 39.2
TOTAL FACULTY ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY AGE, FALL 1991

	LT 25	25–34	35–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–62	63–65	66–69	Over 70	Unknown	Total
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	0	23	88	58	52	50	28	17	7	1	0	324
WASHINGTON	0	56	166	73	71	68	45	24	20	6	0	529
WEBSTER	0	5	39	20	11	12	3	3	3	1	0	97
SUBTOTAL	0	84	293	151	134	130	76	44	30	8	0	950
INDEPENDENT FOUR–YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	7	20	12	8	11	5	2	0	0	0	65
COLUMBIA	0	4	12	7	12	6	3	0	1	0	0	45
CULVER–STOCKTON	0	7	14	9	4	7	3	1	0	0	0	45
DRURY	0	17	23	8	12	9	6	4	2	0	0	81
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	0	2	19	8	6	3	0	1	3	1	0	43
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
LINDENWOOD	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
MARYVILLE	0	3	17	9	14	3	2	3	1	0	0	52
MISSOURI BAPTIST	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
MISSOURI VALLEY	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
PARK	0	4	12	8	4	5	3	0	1	1	4	42
ROCKHURST	0	6	30	20	14	6	4	6	2	0	0	88
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	4	20	18	11	14	7	2	1	0	0	77
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1	14	30	17	9	11	6	4	0	0	0	92
STEPHENS	0	3	10	9	16	9	4	2	1	0	0	54
WESTMINSTER	0	6	14	9	7	5	3	4	1	0	0	49
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	10	29	11	19	13	1	0	1	0	0	84
WILLIAM WOODS	0	6	18	7	8	4	3	2	1	0	0	49
SUBTOTAL	1	93	268	152	144	106	50	31	15	2	4	866
INDEPENDENT TWO–YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	0	3	9	3	5	6	2	1	0	0	0	29
KEMPER	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
WENTWORTH	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
SUBTOTAL	0	3	9	3	5	6	2	1	0	0	0	29
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	1	180	570	306	283	242	128	76	45	10	4	1,845
STATE TOTAL	3	628	2,124	1,285	1,279	1,006	457	241	126	24	4	7,195

*No tenure program
N/A: Data not available
SOURCE: DHE11

TABLE 40.1
ON-CAMPUS FTE STUDENT/FTE FACULTY RATIO AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1991

	ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT	FTE FACULTY	STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES			
HARRIS-STOWE	886	57	16 :1
SOUTHERN	4,238	202	21 :1
WESTERN	3,805	177	21 :1
SUBTOTAL	8,929	435	21 :1
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES			
CENTRAL	9,836	438	22 :1
NORTHWEST	5,250	246	21 :1
SOUTHEAST	7,201	525	14 :1
SOUTHWEST*	16,222	757	21 :1
SUBTOTAL	38,509	1,965	20 :1
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS			
NORTHEAST	5,733	368	16 :1
1890 LAND-GRANT			
LINCOLN	2,608	117	22 :1
1862 LAND-GRANT			
UNIV. OF MO.-SYSTEM	40,460	2,643	15 :1
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	96,239	5,529	17 :1

*Includes West Plains

Note: While these data are as reported by the institutions on their Form 3, Budget Submission forms, Missouri has no uniform method for calculating FTE faculty.

Source: DHE02 and FY 1992 Budget Form 3,
Ranks of Professor, Associate Professor, Assistant Professor, Instructor, and Miscellaneous Instruction.

TABLE 41.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN STATE APPROPRIATIONS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1983 TO FY 1991

INSTITUTION	FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1985*	FY 1986**	FY 1987***	FY 1988****	FY 1989*****	FY 1990******	FY 1991#	FY83–91 ANNUAL RATE OF CHANGE
PUBLIC FOUR–YEAR COLLEGES										
Harris–Stowe	3,005,084	3,334,787	3,535,524	3,804,271	3,935,036	4,158,291	4,510,792	4,729,341	4,852,580	6.2%
Southern	6,418,060	6,901,360	8,020,055	8,878,317	9,574,588	10,742,140	11,555,381	12,355,431	12,555,490	8.7%
Western	7,169,381	7,781,508	8,587,827	9,264,086	9,815,484	10,746,924	11,519,900	12,298,771	12,500,044	7.2%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES										
Central	20,437,081	21,634,769	23,026,600	24,740,113	25,398,949	29,796,114	33,293,878	36,693,071	38,170,102	8.1%
Southeast	17,756,623	19,035,004	20,670,899	23,697,476	24,456,290	26,978,014	28,825,834	30,266,942	30,776,143	7.1%
Northwest	11,281,984	12,193,588	12,735,651	13,812,802	14,352,094	15,653,019	16,739,149	18,034,564	18,330,367	6.3%
Southwest	25,415,215	28,006,282	30,601,767	34,848,062	36,669,301	41,103,137	44,266,672	49,470,247	50,904,531	9.1%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS										
Northeast	14,017,207	15,153,949	16,275,951	18,560,279	20,192,443	22,640,547	24,941,825	26,034,174	26,900,723	8.5%
1890 LAND–GRANT										
Lincoln	6,160,898	6,738,381	7,660,327	8,033,114	8,087,551	8,876,680	9,486,323	9,867,159	10,220,591	6.5%
1862 LAND–GRANT										
University of Missouri	177,589,575	177,593,624	198,061,238	213,999,878	223,713,329	241,949,294	260,083,206	278,483,655	283,968,840	6.0%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	289,251,108	298,193,252	329,175,839	359,638,398	376,195,065	412,644,160	445,222,960	478,233,355	489,179,411	6.8%
PUBLIC TWO–YEAR COLLEGES										
Crowder	865,971	949,057	1,133,915	1,287,670	1,452,326	1,577,599	1,516,793	1,738,640	1,600,965	8.0%
East Central	1,444,429	1,582,925	1,717,144	2,043,123	2,432,270	2,769,321	2,712,077	2,703,830	2,553,206	7.4%
Jefferson	2,308,939	2,434,953	2,688,155	3,289,880	3,667,884	4,049,324	4,168,239	4,339,460	4,371,297	8.3%
Metropolitan	8,424,449	9,392,813	10,360,630	11,709,586	12,076,324	14,132,402	15,350,630	16,311,834	17,861,380	9.8%
Mineral Area	1,223,091	1,314,628	1,482,924	1,705,916	1,968,871	2,226,212	2,382,813	2,633,361	2,574,614	9.8%
Moberly	901,411	970,634	1,037,634	1,223,246	1,402,339	1,522,030	1,771,245	1,887,705	1,890,148	9.7%
North Central	529,954	536,502	594,533	686,013	953,130	984,660	936,848	890,516	945,307	7.5%
St. Charles	--	--	--	--	--	1,118,305	1,911,949	1,834,438	2,299,774	--
St. Louis	17,925,726	19,851,118	21,656,242	22,718,820	23,042,696	24,155,436	26,852,369	28,812,640	28,704,545	6.1%
State Fair	1,248,782	1,337,152	1,291,955	1,562,128	1,787,964	1,998,168	2,019,171	2,061,211	2,101,730	6.7%
Three Rivers	1,087,583	1,190,357	1,382,091	1,553,818	1,505,746	1,802,753	1,894,515	1,947,483	1,916,427	7.3%
PUBLIC TWO–YEAR TOTAL	35,960,275	39,560,139	43,345,243	47,782,000	50,289,550	56,336,210	61,516,649	65,161,118	66,819,393	8.1%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	325,211,383	337,753,391	372,521,082	407,420,398	426,484,615	468,980,370	506,739,609	543,394,473	555,998,804	6.9%

Schedule includes appropriations received by the institutions including Social Security and State Retirement appropriated for the institutions.

*FY85 includes line–item amounts of $478,000 for Northeast Value–Added Instruction, $460,000 for UM Food for the Century.

**FY86 includes line–item amounts of $102,000 for Southeast Education Assessment Program, $565,904 at Northeast for Value–Added Instruction, $550,000 for UM Food for the 21st Century. Excluded are one–time appropriations for libraries and computer science.

***FY87 includes all targeted investments appropriated to the institution. Excluded are one–time appropriations of $200,000 for Harris–Stowe and $2,030,400 to the University of Missouri.

****FY88 includes $669,800 for the mission change at Northeast. University of Missouri amount includes funding of $6.6 million for the following specific projects: Student Assessment, UMC Food for the 21st Century, UMC Biotechnology, UMC Engineering Equipment, UMSL Partners for Progress, UMKC Telecommunications, Engineering Support and Pharmacy, UMR Technology Transfer and Materials Engineering, UMR Engineering Equipment, Commercial Agriculture and Forage Testing, UMC Veterinary Medicine of $850,000 is also included.

*****FY89 includes $688,000 for the mission change at Northeast, $268,599 for the Bootheel Project at Southeast, and funding for the University of Missouri as follows: $1,700,000 for Veterinary Medicine, $10,935,881 for Cooperative Extension and $250,000 for Commercial Agriculture.

******FY90 includes $588,000 for the mission change at Northeast, and funding of $2,550,000 for Veterinary Medicine and $200,000 for the Cooperative Extension Commercial Agriculture Program at the University of Missouri.

#University of Missouri data includes Commercial Agriculture Program -- $236,242, Food for the 21st Century -- $188,993, Engineering Equipment Grants -- $472,500, Soybean Plant Breeder -- $47,248. Northeast includes $461,160 for mission change.

TABLE 42.1
CURRENT FUND REVENUES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY SOURCE, FY 1991

		APPROPRIATIONS			E & G REVENUES: CONTRACTS								
	TUITION AND FEES	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	ENDOWMENTS & GIFTS	SALES & SERVICES	OTHER	TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
HARRIS-STOWE	$1,447,944	0	$4,852,588	0	$1,945,774	$18,534	$57,083	$55,932	0	$89,678	$8,467,533	0	$8,467,533
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$7,065,960	0	$12,555,490	0	$3,293,710	$171,745	0	$197,580	0	$717,686	$24,002,161	$1,807,009	$25,809,190
MISSOURI WESTERN	$6,468,166	0	$12,500,044	0	$3,090,467	$69,469	0	$333,525	$181,043	$631,158	$23,073,872	$1,745,496	$24,819,368
Subtotal	$14,982,070	0	$29,908,122	0	$8,329,951	$259,748	$57,083	$587,047	$181,043	$1,238,524	$55,543,566	$3,552,505	$59,096,091
% Distribution of E&G	27%	0%	54%	0%	15%	0%	0%	1%	0%	2%	*		
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL	$18,333,072	0	$38,170,102	$125,552	$6,199,140	$1,125,103	0	$936,955	$817,392	$2,272,248	$68,099,564	$20,106,092	$88,205,656
NORTHWEST	$10,382,287	0	$18,363,106	0	$3,542,693	$257,231	0	$150,158	$714,334	$1,889,323	$35,299,132	$7,683,834	$42,982,966
SOUTHEAST	$13,864,020	0	$30,784,522	0	$5,343,498	$220,156	0	$2,094,514	$901,259	$1,349,484	$54,557,453	$11,572,475	$66,129,928
SOUTHWEST	$31,337,292	0	$49,508,775	0	$10,664,420	$1,081,690	0	$811,085	$2,391,789	$3,603,284	$99,396,337	$15,037,890	$114,436,227
Subtotal	$73,916,671	0	$136,826,505	$125,552	$25,749,751	$2,684,180	0	$3,992,712	$4,944,774	$9,114,341	$257,356,486	$54,400,289	$311,756,775
% Distribution of E&G	29%	0%	53%	0%	10%	1%	0%	2%	2%	4%	*		
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS													
NORTHEAST	$12,595,628	$60,356	$26,976,804	0	$2,207,469	$126,861	0	$558,453	$229,454	$666,683	$43,421,708	$7,808,932	$51,230,640
% Distribution of E&G	29%	0%	62%	0%	5%	0%	0%	1%	1%	2%	*		
1890 LAND-GRANT:													
LINCOLN	$4,843,821	0	$10,220,591	0	$8,276,425	$225,095	$134,569	$306,581	$98,285	$464,084	$24,569,431	$2,831,131	$27,400,562
% Distribution of E&G	20%	0%	42%	0%	34%	1%	1%	1%	0%	2%	*		
1862 LAND-GRANT													
UNIV. OF MO. ADMINISTRATION	0	$7,312,183	$22,260,959	0	$2,246,577	$487,725	0	$3,567,644	$231,526	$9,850,390	$45,956,804	$12,049	$45,968,853
UMC	$71,782,877	$6,621,259	$142,447,845	0	$36,844,313	$8,955,074	0	$27,225,371	$60,151,140	$7,893,959	$361,901,838	$218,889,467	$580,801,305
UMKC	$35,348,424	$66,600	$56,867,936	0	$7,791,648	$2,043,769	0	$10,901,679	$3,030,146	$2,502,070	$120,552,272	$5,087,129	$125,639,401
UMR	$16,160,052	$42,700	$35,026,907	0	$7,090,157	$805,042	0	$5,859,556	$81,304	$1,431,606	$66,497,124	$4,489,002	$70,986,126
UMSL	$24,919,415	$55,000	$34,410,079	0	$5,051,640	$701,796	0	$2,896,555	$642,263	$1,658,371	$70,335,119	$4,772,661	$75,107,580
Subtotal	$148,210,768	$14,097,742	$291,013,726	0	$59,024,335	$12,993,406	0	$50,450,605	$66,116,379	$25,336,196	$665,240,157	$235,260,108	$898,503,265
% Distribution of E&G	22%	2%	44%	0%	9%	2%	0%	8%	10%	4%	*		
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	$254,548,958	$14,158,098	$494,945,748	$125,552	$103,587,931	$16,289,288	$191,652	$55,895,398	$71,569,935	$34,819,808	$1,046,132,568	$301,852,965	$1,347,985,533
% Distribution of E&G	24%	1%	47%	0%	10%	2%	0%	5%	7%	3%	*		
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
CROWDER	$1,739,811	$2,747	$1,600,965	$907,264	$1,090,377	$743,375	0	$99,083	$70,233	$189,399	$6,443,254	$1,195,495	$7,638,749
EAST CENTRAL	$1,432,711	0	$2,553,206	$1,992,299	$1,515,463	$187,531	0	0	0	$434,770	$8,115,980	$809,225	$8,925,205
JEFFERSON	$2,280,962	$816,258	$4,371,297	$1,646,632	$1,137,190	$771,909	0	$3,000	$608,371	$479,139	$12,114,748	$937,577	$13,052,325
METROPOLITAN ADMIN.	0	0	0	$11,756,016	$372,039	$849,732	0	0	0	$908,643	$13,886,230	0	$13,886,230
LONGVIEW**	$6,714,184	0	$7,261,071	0	$1,765,528	$649,140	0	0	0	$394,111	$16,784,034	$2,128,576	$18,912,610
MAPLE WOODS**	$3,391,366	0	$3,748,680	0	$1,083,631	$702,609	0	0	0	$316,117	$9,244,403	$864,882	$10,109,285
PENN VALLEY**	$5,998,486	0	$6,851,628	0	$2,829,067	$1,000,458	0	0	0	$1,004,364	$17,684,023	$1,318,234	$19,002,257
MINERAL AREA	$2,096,825	0	$2,574,614	0	$1,485,987	$683,809	$1,009,556	$50,105	$100,686	$129,301	$8,130,883	$650,484	$8,781,367
MOBERLY	$1,361,615	0	$2,059,461	$218,115	$834,020	$372,029	0	$45,570	0	$157,938	$5,048,748	$526,788	$5,575,536
ST. CHARLES	$1,862,378	0	$2,299,774	$1,912,096	$570,282	$420,391	0	$52,524	0	$204,080	$7,321,534	$751,825	$8,073,359
ST. LOUIS CC ADMIN.	0	$3,768	$8,410,433	$29,162,010	$22,482	$2,984,079	$1,487,072	$1,279,892	0	$1,813,866	$45,163,602	$174,408	$45,338,010
FLORISSANT VALLEY	$5,852,153	$218,025	$6,515,931	0	$2,294,374	$235,982	$17,123	$151,350	$364,268	$1,405,283	$17,034,489	$2,422,175	$19,456,664
FOREST PARK	$4,189,271	$233,362	$4,908,477	0	$2,985,507	$196,855	0	$49,844	$15,213	$1,058,605	$13,657,134	$1,812,918	$15,450,052
MERAMEC	$8,906,835	$279,695	$8,869,704	0	$1,930,069	$134,704	0	$42,181	0	$1,912,918	$22,076,106	$3,484,926	$25,561,032
STATE FAIR	$1,593,272	0	$2,101,730	$1,323,504	$1,161,239	$1,495,671	$664,857	$72,900	$172,738	$832,757	$9,418,668	$836,788	$10,243,456
THREE RIVERS	$1,439,779	$186,438	$1,990,869	$659,223	$1,928,388	0	0	$90,450	$23,108	$50,214	$6,368,469	$320,836	$6,689,305
NORTH CENTRAL	$733,405	$148,131	$945,307	$150,172	$696,630	$371,472	$30,138	$25,188	0	$121,643	$3,222,076	$384,971	$3,607,047
Subtotal	$49,593,053	$1,888,424	$67,063,147	$49,727,331	$23,702,263	$11,799,746	$3,208,746	$1,942,087	$1,354,617	$11,414,967	$221,694,581	$18,608,108	$240,302,689
% Distribution of E&G	22%	1%	30%	22%	11%	5%	1%	1%	1%	5%	*		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$304,142,011	$16,046,522	$562,008,895	$49,852,883	$127,290,194	$28,089,034	$3,400,398	$57,837,485	$72,924,552	$46,234,775	$1,267,826,749	$320,461,073	$1,588,287,822
% Distribution of E&G	24%	1%	44%	4%	10%	2%	0%	5%	6%	4%	*		

TABLE 42.2
CURRENT FUND REVENUES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY SOURCE, FY 1991

		E & G REVENUES											
		APPROPRIATIONS			CONTRACTS								
	TUITION AND FEES	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	ENDOW-MENTS & GIFTS	SALES & SERVICES	OTHER	TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
SAINT LOUIS	$80,027,963	0	0	0	$22,023,163	$341,132	0	$19,543,185	$3,113,597	$4,493,475	$195,542,515	$196,835,126	$392,377,641
WASHINGTON	$128,062,153	0	0	0	$126,336,639	$4,099,278	$57,325	$85,209,515	$394,120	$25,848,360	$617,607,420	$28,325,226	$645,932,646
WEBSTER	$42,000,610	0	0	0	$1,243,419	$148,076	0	$1,248,627	$186,301	$305,466	$45,333,499	$839,173	$46,172,672
Subtotal	$250,090,726	0	0	0	$149,603,221	$4,548,486	$57,325	$116,001,327	$307,334,018	$30,848,331	$858,483,434	$225,999,525	$1,084,482,959
% Distribution of E&G	29%	0%	0%	0%	17%	1%	0%	14%	36%	4%	*		
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
AVILA	$4,986,147	0	0	0	$645,529	0	0	$972,791	0	$267,210	$6,871,677	$968,499	$7,840,176
CENTRAL METHODIST	$4,874,209	0	0	0	$815,714	0	0	$2,129,652	0	$131,197	$7,950,772	$1,585,406	$9,536,178
COLUMBIA	$11,867,894	0	0	0	$1,763,890	$2,500	0	$474,941	0	$192,985	$14,302,210	$1,203,340	$15,505,550
CULVER-STOCKTON	$5,748,957	0	0	0	$664,489	0	0	$2,940,054	0	$92,943	$9,446,443	$1,955,567	$11,402,010
DRURY	$11,227,439	0	0	0	$1,231,021	0	0	$3,098,357	0	$256,859	$15,813,676	$2,476,034	$18,289,710
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	$5,841,595	0	0	0	$366,519	0	0	$308,833	0	$384,379	$6,931,326	$632,593	$7,563,919
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	$3,269,512	0	0	0	$596,289	0	0	$828,079	0	$43,389	$4,737,269	$760,944	$5,498,213
LINDENWOOD	$12,667,845	0	0	0	$788,957	0	0	$772,516	0	$183,997	$14,413,295	$3,375,813	$17,789,108
MARYVILLE	$13,233,037	$74,236	0	0	$491,230	0	0	$516,737	0	$464,806	$14,780,046	$1,816,061	$16,596,107
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$3,287,963	0	0	0	$373,423	$121,950	0	$630,064	0	$65,464	$4,478,864	$470,613	$4,949,477
MISSOURI VALLEY	$7,303,394	0	0	0	$1,326,073	0	0	$522,705	0	$115,448	$9,267,630	$3,682,845	$12,950,465
PARK	$14,065,079	0	0	0	$2,338,720	0	0	$880,459	0	$191,721	$17,475,979	$982,330	$18,458,309
ROCKHURST	$11,930,465	0	0	0	$1,005,899	0	0	$3,480,286	0	$304,128	$16,910,778	$2,165,675	$19,076,453
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$11,812,342	0	0	0	$1,870,942	$709,500	0	$10,315,475	$1,707,789	$648,429	$27,064,457	$2,094,094	$29,158,551
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$11,720,632	0	0	0	$2,234,259	0	0	$2,998,551	0	$348,898	$17,302,340	$3,094,148	$20,396,488
STEPHENS	$9,004,245	0	0	0	$322,113	0	0	$1,907,581	$234,940	$267,652	$11,736,531	$4,275,182	$16,011,713
WESTMINSTER	$5,657,303	0	0	0	$253,447	0	0	$2,061,363	0	$149,941	$8,122,054	$1,696,601	$9,818,655
WILLIAM JEWELL	$10,800,664	0	0	0	$986,608	$576,384	0	$5,188,128	0	$552,040	$18,103,824	$3,658,379	$21,762,203
WILLIAM WOODS	$5,394,659	0	0	0	$399,494	33561	0	$718,662	0	$513,829	$7,060,205	$2,074,459	$9,134,664
Subtotal	$164,683,381	$74,236	0	0	$18,304,596	$1,443,895	0	$40,745,234	$1,942,709	$5,375,315	$232,769,366	$38,968,583	$271,737,949
% Distribution of E&G	71%	0%	0%	0%	8%	1%	0%	18%	1%	2%	*		
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
KEMPER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	$2,160,043	0	0	0	$200,791	0	0	$781,017	$30,201	$79,516	$3,271,568	$463,511	$3,735,079
Subtotal	$2,160,043	0	0	0	$200,791	0	0	$781,017	$30,201	$79,516	$3,271,568	$463,511	$3,735,079
% Distribution of E&G	66%	0%	0%	0%	6%	0%	0%	24%	2%	2%	*		
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	$416,934,150	$74,236	0	0	$168,308,608	$5,992,381	$57,325	$157,527,578	$309,326,928	$36,303,162	$1,094,524,368	$265,431,619	$1,359,955,987
% Distribution of E&G	38%	0%	0%	0%	15%	1%	0%	14%	28%	3%	*		
STATE TOTAL:	$721,076,161	$16,120,758	$562,008,895	$49,832,883	$295,598,802	$34,081,415	$3,457,723	$215,365,063	$382,251,480	$82,537,937	$2,362,351,117	$585,892,692	$2,948,243,809
% Distribution of E&G	31%	1%	24%	2%	13%	1%	0%	9%	16%	3%	*		

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.
**The Metropolitan Community Colleges do not officially maintain fund balances by college or location. Therefore, the fund balances listed by location may not present a complete picture of the location's performance.
#Includes restricted and unrestricted funds
SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

TABLE 43.1
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY FUNCTION, FY 1991

	E & G EXPENDITURES											
	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITU-TIONAL SUPPORT	OPERATION & MGMT. OF PHYSICAL PLANT	SCHOLAR-SHIPS	MANDATORY & NON-MANDATORY TRANSFERS	TOTAL E & G EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	$2,455,722	0	$499,863	$816,048	$1,092,968	$1,784,153	$618,085	$1,123,993	$19,815	$8,410,647	0	$8,410,647
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$12,041,350	0	$273,310	$2,025,443	$1,854,322	$1,840,673	$1,754,893	$1,428,699	$77,497	$21,246,187	$1,744,736	$22,990,923
MISSOURI WESTERN	$11,494,105	$57,820	$37,495	$1,604,314	$2,307,002	$1,538,516	$2,043,592	$3,559,364	($133,845)	$22,528,363	$2,202,332	$24,730,695
Subtotal	$25,991,177	$57,820	$810,668	$4,445,805	$5,254,292	$5,183,342	$4,416,570	$6,112,056	($86,533)	$52,185,197	$3,947,068	$56,132,265
% Distribution of E&G	50%	0%	2%	9%	10%	10%	8%	12%	0%	*		
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	$32,372,444	$695,131	$843,795	$6,682,070	$6,877,650	$5,827,337	$6,080,672	$7,437,942	$2,853,301	$69,670,342	$21,662,561	$91,332,903
NORTHWEST	$17,878,591	$510,740	$439,369	$1,970,835	$3,322,421	$3,708,825	$3,219,317	$3,916,689	$223,571	$35,190,358	$7,767,325	$42,957,683
SOUTHEAST	$25,372,121	$121,702	$1,577,795	$5,299,393	$5,482,490	$4,947,302	$4,712,361	$6,186,173	$1,174,230	$54,873,767	$11,353,706	$66,227,473
SOUTHWEST	$43,483,855	$2,218,420	$1,525,675	$9,818,184	$7,864,508	$6,808,913	$6,898,627	$13,593,563	$1,601,814	$93,813,559	$17,083,622	$110,897,181
Subtotal	$119,107,011	$3,545,993	$4,386,634	$23,770,482	$23,547,069	$21,292,377	$20,910,977	$31,134,367	$5,852,916	$253,548,026	$57,867,214	$311,415,240
% Distribution of E&G	47%	1%	2%	9%	9%	8%	8%	12%	2%	*		
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
NORTHEAST	$23,395,862	$1,117,915	$358,281	$3,656,082	$3,909,038	$3,354,009	$3,377,835	$3,780,803	$18,336	$42,948,159	$7,099,785	$50,047,944
% Distribution of E&G	54%	3%	1%	9%	9%	8%	8%	9%	0%	*		
1890 LAND-GRANT:												
LINCOLN	$6,325,464	$3,020,701	$2,178,854	$2,292,386	$2,137,386	$3,272,704	$2,214,142	$2,551,771	$748,965	$24,742,373	$2,942,092	$27,684,465
% Distribution of E&G	26%	12%	9%	9%	9%	13%	9%	10%	3%	*		
1862 LAND-GRANT												
UNIV. OF MISSOURI-ADMIN.	0	$3,902,227	$22,818,711	$5,244,866	$677,683	$7,418,236	$1,336,361	$276,221	$2,681,310	$44,355,613	$11,186	$44,366,801
UMC	$137,387,776	$73,425,102	$29,377,789	$27,263,867	$13,337,735	$12,937,128	$18,786,313	$19,005,140	$20,271,366	$351,792,216	$210,145,845	$561,938,061
UMKC	$58,082,752	$6,608,429	$6,724,121	$10,666,444	$7,206,264	$8,354,104	$8,449,056	$10,732,528	$2,722,125	$119,545,823	$5,783,939	$125,329,762
UMR	$28,168,841	$9,840,688	$942,325	$4,311,478	$4,970,040	$5,426,824	$5,411,450	$5,104,854	$847,118	$65,023,618	$5,241,359	$70,264,977
UMSL	$33,949,579	$2,822,595	$3,536,766	$8,494,602	$4,316,190	$7,143,576	$5,185,180	$3,422,287	$2,742,940	$71,613,805	$5,656,381	$77,270,186
Subtotal	$257,588,948	$96,599,041	$63,399,712	$55,981,347	$30,507,912	$41,279,868	$39,168,360	$38,541,030	$29,264,859	$652,531,077	$226,838,710	$879,169,787
% Distribution of E&G	39%	15%	10%	9%	5%	6%	6%	6%	4%	*		
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	$432,408,462	$104,541,470	$71,134,149	$90,146,102	$65,355,697	$74,362,500	$70,087,882	$82,120,027	$35,798,543	$1,025,754,832	$298,694,869	$1,324,449,701
% Distribution of E&G	42%	10%	7%	9%	6%	7%	7%	8%	3%	*		
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
CROWDER	$3,246,263	0	$96,358	$304,699	$267,219	$485,092	$584,738	$1,103,853	$355,411	$6,343,633	$1,186,287	$7,529,920
EAST CENTRAL	$3,591,051	0	$235,756	$441,004	$722,614	$1,092,771	$1,019,287	$1,013,637	0	$8,116,120	$799,531	$8,915,651
JEFFERSON	$7,222,090	0	$84,614	$564,825	$1,244,756	$831,476	$1,297,128	$1,394,436	0	$12,639,315	$627,817	$13,267,132
METROPOLITAN CC-ADMIN.	$1,147,722	0	0	$1,146,395	$127,669	$2,875,129	$615,736	0	$3,028,913	$8,941,554	$89,099	$9,030,653
LONGVIEW**	$9,325,878	0	0	$1,136,523	$1,482,488	$1,563,851	$1,306,445	$1,842,941	$109,625	$16,867,751	$1,975,796	$18,843,547
MAPLE WOODS**	$5,713,729	0	0	$693,096	$898,606	$1,191,330	$994,180	$1,215,387	$178,383	$10,884,720	$792,013	$11,676,733
PENN VALLEY**	$11,719,135	0	0	$1,057,223	$1,431,249	$1,760,642	$1,786,460	$2,589,456	($80,816)	$20,263,352	$1,285,780	$21,549,132
MINERAL AREA	$3,110,134	0	$213,276	$397,636	$617,750	$729,382	$687,421	$2,197,721	$21,091	$7,974,411	$545,113	$8,519,524
MOBERLY	$1,703,590	0	$168,170	$329,726	$459,073	$541,576	$877,752	$958,368	0	$5,038,153	$480,218	$5,518,373
ST. CHARLES	$3,674,732	0	0	$413,614	$649,259	$1,003,176	$1,007,611	$569,128	0	$7,317,520	$650,104	$7,967,624
ST. LOUIS CC-ADMIN.	$12,592,416	0	0	$2,032,627	$449,035	$11,552,156	$1,079,307	0	0	$27,705,541	284	$27,705,825
FLORISSANT VALLEY	$10,958,692	0	0	$2,585,799	$2,511,569	$2,281,678	$2,431,252	$1,859,975	0	$22,728,965	$2,294,409	$25,023,374
FOREST PARK	$9,132,451	0	0	$2,153,467	$2,758,243	$1,929,127	$2,694,157	$2,745,045	0	$21,412,490	$1,806,865	$23,219,355
MERAMEC	$13,323,701	0	0	$2,224,130	$2,885,851	$2,566,621	$2,678,796	$1,810,495	0	$25,489,594	$3,114,667	$28,604,261
STATE FAIR	$4,000,817	0	$287,005	$873,393	$852,708	$696,909	$783,348	$1,318,237	$315,562	$9,127,979	$1,112,184	$10,240,163
THREE RIVERS	$2,019,732	0	0	$279,426	$412,828	$1,036,118	$424,492	$1,617,411	$104,290	$5,894,297	$591,304	$6,485,601
NORTH CENTRAL	$1,121,233	0	$279,507	$170,950	$318,107	$323,860	$187,132	$787,456	$25,900	$3,213,745	379832	$3,593,577
Subtotal	$103,603,366	0	$1,364,686	$16,704,533	$18,089,024	$32,460,894	$20,455,241	$23,223,439	$4,057,959	$219,959,142	$17,731,303	$237,690,445
% Distribution of E&G	47%	0%	1%	8%	8%	15%	9%	11%	2%	*		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$536,011,828	$104,341,470	$72,498,835	$106,850,635	$83,444,721	$106,823,394	$90,543,123	$105,343,466	$39,856,502	$1,245,713,974	$316,426,172	$1,562,140,146
% Distribution of E&G	43%	8%	6%	9%	7%	9%	7%	8%	3%	*		

TABLE 43.2
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY FUNCTION, FY 1991

	E & G EXPENDITURES											
	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITU-TIONAL SUPPORT	OPERATION & MGMT. OF PHYSICAL PLANT	SCHOLAR-SHIPS	MANDATORY & NON-MANDATORY TRANSFERS	TOTAL E & G EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	$109,090,487	$14,741,538	$1,366,057	$13,885,689	$5,208,768	$16,082,403	$9,809,130	$12,143,415	$10,892,060	$195,219,547	$192,639,662	$385,859,209
WASHINGTON	$310,501,397	$101,160,521	$32,430	$45,593,655	$14,484,262	$24,555,169	$38,881,595	$40,102,708	$16,204,439	$591,516,174	$28,984,058	$620,500,232
WEBSTER	$15,965,775	0	$1,371,632	$13,041,993	$2,354,067	$5,844,751	$1,989,753	$3,081,329	$1,876,380	$45,525,680	$788,949	$46,314,629
Subtotal	$435,557,659	$115,902,059	$2,770,119	$72,521,337	$22,047,097	$46,482,323	$50,680,478	$55,327,450	$28,972,879	$830,261,401	$222,412,669	$1,052,674,070
% Distribution of E&G	52%	14%	0%	9%	3%	6%	6%	7%	3%	*		
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	$2,768,094	0	0	$135,234	$914,293	$1,465,460	$351,233	$1,211,719	$29,951	$6,875,984	$930,665	$7,806,649
CENTRAL METHODIST	$2,187,249	0	0	$1,588,020	$688,328	$1,185,466	$915,350	$2,541,570	$364,997	$9,470,980	$1,033,180	$10,504,160
COLUMBIA	$5,698,652	0	0	$609,638	$487,936	$2,669,077	$1,049,524	$2,613,644	$903,206	$14,031,677	$1,396,559	$15,428,236
CULVER-STOCKTON	$2,023,556	0	0	$241,668	$1,173,143	$1,815,464	$717,714	$3,997,725	0	$9,969,270	$1,432,531	$11,401,801
DRURY	$6,834,689	0	0	$606,796	$1,069,200	$1,868,856	$1,096,206	$3,657,069	$70,679	$15,203,495	$2,217,267	$17,420,762
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	$2,307,956	0	0	$315,012	$813,299	$1,190,077	$307,557	$1,247,420	$8,240	$6,389,561	$520,066	$6,909,627
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	$1,544,434	0	0	$368,168	$565,434	$520,772	$598,241	$997,703	$30,207	$4,624,959	$782,830	$5,407,789
LINDENWOOD	$3,793,508	0	0	$287,921	$1,539,245	$1,935,457	$576,823	$5,343,865	$2,254,958	$15,751,777	$1,826,442	$17,578,219
MARYVILLE	$5,321,915	0	0	$946,340	$1,245,001	$1,812,213	$1,572,691	$3,013,883	$547,083	$14,459,126	$2,135,412	$16,594,538
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$905,583	0	0	$231,719	$311,399	$1,101,673	$330,950	$1,631,851	$16,539	$4,529,714	$551,016	$5,080,730
MISSOURI VALLEY	$1,588,510	0	0	$1,919,459	$287,004	$340,911	$670,721	$6,631,213	$279,450	$11,717,268	$1,079,122	$12,796,390
PARK	$8,574,746	0	$26,722	$975,989	$1,008,622	$1,612,330	$1,220,358	$3,389,300	$831,695	$17,639,762	$937,670	$18,577,432
ROCKHURST	$5,351,388	0	$703,801	$2,133,643	$1,592,149	$3,473,990	$1,278,271	$3,375,947	$16,230	$17,925,419	$1,686,783	$19,612,202
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$3,904,995	0	$113,456	$394,818	$992,765	$3,218,895	$2,479,200	$12,678,238	$817,431	$24,599,798	$2,025,070	$26,624,868
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$4,340,514	0	0	$481,981	$2,182,177	$3,127,122	$1,355,325	$5,070,564	$970,433	$17,528,116	$2,853,940	$20,382,056
STEPHENS	$4,386,899	$31,036	0	$680,935	$1,382,862	$1,748,702	$1,832,831	$2,476,957	$7,193	$12,547,415	$3,459,998	$16,007,413
WESTMINSTER	$2,281,484	0	0	$540,742	$1,118,292	$1,179,909	$1,341,882	$1,997,681	-233405	$8,226,585	$1,519,891	$9,746,476
WILLIAM JEWELL	$5,229,522	0	0	$1,310,538	$1,440,875	$1,886,061	$1,713,311	$4,904,233	$1,525,365	$18,009,905	$3,505,072	$21,514,977
WILLIAM WOODS	$2,205,736	0	0	$158,978	$903,361	$1,264,751	$702,117	$2,282,113	$399,636	$7,916,692	$1,126,668	$9,043,360
Subtotal	$71,249,430	$31,036	$843,979	$13,927,599	$19,735,385	$33,417,186	$20,310,305	$69,062,695	$8,839,888	$237,417,503	$31,020,182	$268,437,685
% Distribution of E&G	30%	0%	0%	6%	8%	14%	9%	29%	4%	*		
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
KEMPER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WENTWORTH	$700,989	0	0	$87,529	$538,325	$1,357,910	$635,917	0	0	$3,340,670	$242,701	$3,583,371
Subtotal	$700,989	0	0	$87,529	$538,325	$1,357,910	$635,917	0	0	$3,340,670	$242,701	$3,583,371
% Distribution of E&G	21%	0%	0%	3%	16%	41%	20%	0%	0%	*		
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	$507,508,078	$115,933,095	$3,614,098	$86,536,465	$42,320,807	$81,257,419	$71,646,700	$124,390,145	$37,812,767	$1,071,019,574	$253,675,552	$1,324,695,126
% Distribution of E&G	47%	11%	0%	8%	4%	8%	7%	12%	4%	*		
STATE TOTAL:	$1,043,519,906	$220,274,565	$76,112,933	$193,387,100	$125,765,528	$188,080,813	$162,189,823	$229,733,611	$77,669,269	$2,316,733,548	$570,101,724	$2,886,835,272
% Distribution of E&G	45%	10%	3%	8%	5%	8%	7%	10%	3%	*		

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.
**The Metropolitan Community Colleges do not officially maintain fund balances by college or location. Therefore, the fund balances listed by location may not present a complete picture of the location's performance.
SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 44.1
LIBRARY RESOURCES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1991

	Books, Bound Serials, & Gov't. Documents (No. of Volumes)	Separate Government Documents Collections (No. of Titles)	Current Serial Subscription (No. of Unduplicate Titles)	ALL TYPES OF MICROFORM			Manuscripts and Archives (linear feet)	Cartographic Material (No. of Units)	Graphic Materials (No. of Units)	Audio-visual Materials (No. of Titles)	Machine Readable Materials (No. of Titles)	All Other Library Materials (No. of Titles)
				No. of Book Titles	No. of Serial Titles	Gov't Doc. Titles Not Counted in Book or Ser. Titles						
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	91,408	0	318	0	0	0	17.5	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	369,587	N/A	1,312	N/A	N/A	0	1123.2	0	5,854	6,282	74	0
MISSOURI WESTERN	164,833	N/A	1,374	112	460	6	0.0	74	0	3,231	27	554
Subtotal	625,828	0	3,004	112	460	6	1140.7	74	5,854	9,513	101	554
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	454,208	373,837	2,976	N/A	N/A	142,782	6198.0	568	2,691	5,370	1,258	0
NORTHWEST	310,061	96,081	1,420	15,864	1,466	92,691	0.0	2,661	0	2,684	11	0
SOUTHEAST	367,692	252,776	2,790	78,157	279	39,308	344.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	15,544
SOUTHWEST	514,170	686,917	4,542	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	182,157	0	19,324	30	0
Subtotal	1,646,131	1,409,611	11,728	94,021	1,745	274,781	6542.0	185,386	2,691	27,378	1,299	15,544
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
NORTHEAST	317,352	N/A	3,296	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	12,262	N/A	N/A
1890 LAND-GRANT												
LINCOLN	135,746	80,010	619	20,364	202	7,035	56.0	4	1,438	2,176	359	2,605
1862 LAND-GRANT												
UMC	2,528,304	1,648,099	17,395	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
UMKC	869,099	329,076	8,717	469,831	3,009	N/A	0.0	46	110,288	124,367	57	256
UMR	432,152	51,500	1,337	21,800	1,130	570	N/A	3,050	500	3,920	N/A	N/A
UMSL	555,355	311,752	3,639	N/A	84	756,233	N/A	N/A	0	834	115	1,172
Subtotal	4,384,910	2,340,427	31,288	491,631	4,223	756,803	0.0	3,096	110,788	129,121	172	1,428
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	7,109,967	3,830,048	49,935	606,128	6,630	1,038,625	7738.7	188,560	120,771	180,450	1,931	20,131
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
CROWDER	34,000	0	172	8	358	0	12.0	0	2,524	3,162	42	0
EAST CENTRAL	27,691	0	316	0	38	0	47.0	0	0	0	0	2,473
JEFFERSON	56,445	18,985	340	N/A	179	11,998	459.0	2	7,464	2,624	38	240
LONGVIEW	36,914	0	264	0	0	0	22.0	0	0	1,353	0	0
MAPLE WOODS	29,000	0	273	375	36	0	73.0	0	0	9,066	3	6,100
PENN VALLEY	70,322	0	216	0	8	0	0.0	0	0	2,595	0	0
MINERAL AREA	27,402	237	192	0	136	0	0.0	1	83	1,510	85	329
MOBERLY	19,200	0	210	0	90	0	0.0	0	0	865	0	0
ST. CHARLES	10,431	0	538	0	107	0	0.0	7	57	3,198	242	1,035
FLORISSANT VALLEY	87,350	0	617	23	55	0	299.0	0	652	3,940	335	0
FOREST PARK	71,713	0	484	16	332	0	650.0	0	968	3,775	268	0
MERAMEC	64,310	N/A	553	3	186	N/A	28.0	10	2,620	3,843	230	0
STATE FAIR	37,611	0	242	0	87	0	167.0	87	376	3,081	0	963
THREE RIVERS	29,673	760	275	25	179	5	24.0	40	1,435	877	20	0
NORTH CENTRAL	18,035	N/A	143	0	59	0	0.0	0	1,136	669	0	0
Subtotal	620,097	19,982	4,835	450	1,850	11,998	1781.0	147	17,295	40,560	1,303	11,360
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	7,730,064	3,850,030	54,770	606,578	8,480	1,050,623	9519.7	188,707	138,066	221,010	3,234	31,491

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 44.2
LIBRARY RESOURCES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1991

	Books, Bound Serials, & Gov't. Documents (No. of Volumes)	Separate Government Documents Collections (No. of Titles)	Current Serial Subscription (No. of Unduplicate Titles)	ALL TYPES OF MICROFORM			Manuscripts and Archives (linear feet)	Cartographic Material (No. of Units)	Graphic Materials (No. of Units)	Audio-visual Materials (No. of Titles)	Machine Readable Materials (No. of Titles)	All Other Library Materials (No. of Titles)
				No. of Book Titles	No. of Serial Titles	Gov't Doc. Titles Not Counted in Book or Ser. Titles						
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	385,362	235,525	12,575	34,604	37	0	1385.0	116,612	72,599	6,483	562	85
WASHINGTON	2,524,673	360,358	18,931	6,366	460	383,310	7218.0	97,033	2,257	23,357	594	449
WEBSTER	220,274	N/A	1,166	23	44	0	288.0	180	471	2,391	4	485
Subtotal	3,130,309	595,883	32,672	40,993	541	383,310	8891.0	213,825	75,327	32,431	1,160	1,019
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	78,272	1,249	440	5	1,795	0	18.8	0	7,045	2,764	280	12
CENTRAL METHODIST	83,470	20,000	294	30,038	223	51,480	808.0	867	0	3,142	0	0
COLUMBIA	43,356	0	567	19,000	216	0	0.0	3	191	2,268	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON	122,168	80	785	0	46	1	574.0	124	2,102	1,646	0	0
DRURY	210,414	N/A	890	11	172	N/A	1096.0	0	0	460	0	0
EVANGEL		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	96,475	0	430	10	15	0	5.5	0	13,604	9,645	13,000	0
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	75,170	321	453	9	133	321	40.0	22	1,171	2,735	0	845
LINDENWOOD	108,075	26,412	447	0	3,308	6,998	336.3	1	922	2,555	56	2,455
MARYVILLE	135,963	1,707	737	8	387	1,231	0.0	483	583	6,107	38	1,169
MISSOURI BAPTIST	53,107	0	0	52,025	0	9	0.0	0	0	1,136	4	0
MISSOURI VALLEY	70,208	0	364	0	86	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,153	N/A
PARK	104,604	0	774	0	2	0	2100.0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKHURST	99,716	173,310	720	0	720	0	0.0	0	0	106	0	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	95,000	2,600	797	0	123	0	206.0	3,700	23,642	3,873	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	120,261	641	1,264	9,733	460	0	210.0	188	842	4,967	36	N/A
STEPHENS	127,088	0	482	0	329	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	4,869	0	543
WESTMINSTER	76,236	9,164	410	6	42	0	87.0	1,051	5,500	535	20	950
WILLIAM JEWELL	198,494	N/A	789	51	35	0	283.0	0	7,465	8,218	103	2,808
WILLIAM WOODS	78,124	0	428	1	59	0	0.0	223	5,627	667	46	11,935
Subtotal	1,976,201	235,484	11,071	110,897	8,151	60,031	5764.6	6,662	68,694	55,698	14,736	20,717
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	42,500	0	181	0	100	0	186.0	208	17,584	2,559	14	0
KEMPER	22,105	0	131	0	21	0	0.0	200	0	855	0	6,900
WENTWORTH	16,073	65	150	0	47	0	1.0	135	330	356	53	10
Subtotal	80,678	65	462	0	168	0	187.0	543	17,914	3,970	67	6,910
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	5,187,188	831,432	44,205	151,890	8,860	443,341	14842.6	221,030	161,935	92,094	15,963	28,646
STATE TOTAL	12,917,252	4,681,462	98,975	758,468	17,340	1,493,964	24362.3	409,737	300,001	313,104	19,197	60,137

N/A: Not available
*Included in Graphic Materials
**Included in column 1
SOURCE: IPEDS L, Libraries

TABLE 45.1
LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1991

	SALARIES & WAGES (EXCLUDES FRINGE BENEFITS)	COLLECTIONS						BINDING AND REBINDING (PRESERVATION)	EQUIPMENT	ALL OTHER LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES	TOTAL LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES
		PRINT MATERIALS	SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS	MICROFORMS	MACHINE READABLE	AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS	ALL OTHER LIBRARY MATERIALS				
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES											
HARRIS-STOWE	$160,744	$36,068	$5,435	$6,779	0	$3,000	0	0	$7,033	$66,530	$285,589
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$442,042	$170,117	$121,620	$43,099	$3,000	$6,216	$12,071	0	$58,382	$141,372	$997,919
MISSOURI WESTERN	$301,494	$161,885	$83,226	$14,318	$1,799	$21,617	$2,500	0	$60,153	$31,461	$678,453
Subtotal	$904,280	$368,070	$210,281	$64,196	$4,799	$30,833	$14,571	0	$125,568	$239,363	$1,961,961
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES											
CENTRAL	$1,754,806	$220,277	$409,780	0	$43,227	$62,506	$33,877	$18,137	$116,450	$180,283	$2,839,343
NORTHWEST	$557,005	$183,788	$152,650	$36,361	$23,285	$9,115	0	$11,656	$60,681	$58,795	$1,093,336
SOUTHEAST	$1,101,157	$242,137	$422,144	N/A	N/A	$57,206	N/A	0	$94,196	$63,687	$1,980,527
SOUTHWEST	$1,442,760	$351,132	$643,364	N/A	$6,990	$43,927	0	$89,072	$256,026	$428,294	$3,261,565
Subtotal	$4,855,728	$997,334	$1,627,938	$36,361	$73,502	$172,754	$33,877	$118,865	$527,353	$731,059	$9,174,771
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS											
NORTHEAST	$663,567	$271,545	$304,812	$98,092	N/A	$40,893	0	$34,948	$64,167	$303,710	$1,781,734
1890 LAND-GRANT											
LINCOLN	$353,754	$31,928	$83,753	0	$1,787	$2,272	0	0	$90,278	$100,733	$664,505
1862 LAND-GRANT											
UMC	$3,955,681	$1,208,876	$2,210,233	0	0	0	$277,920	0	$608,036	$841,772	$9,100,508
UMKC	$1,926,063	$328,093	$664,591	$29,392	$484	$7,350	0	$44,942	$188,491	$115,819	$3,305,225
UMR	$561,184	$101,536	$383,164	$750	N/A	$500	$22,766	N/A	$61,410	$4,750	$1,136,060
UMSL	$1,242,141	$240,377	$767,743	$35,500	$9,845	0	0	$39,060	$113,191	$62,994	$2,510,851
Subtotal	$7,685,069	$1,878,882	$4,025,731	$65,642	$10,329	$7,850	$300,686	$84,002	$969,118	$1,025,335	$16,052,644
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	$14,462,398	$3,547,759	$6,232,515	$264,291	$90,417	$254,602	$349,134	$237,815	$1,736,484	$2,400,200	$29,635,615
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:											
CROWDER	$85,380	$10,370	$14,135	0	0	0	0	0	$2,168	$37,549	$149,602
EAST CENTRAL	$83,977	$21,739	$16,425	$4,085	0	0	0	0	0	$6,248	$132,474
JEFFERSON	$187,246	$27,634	$12,758	$6,385	0	$8,390	0	0	$12,805	$22,855	$278,073
LONGVIEW	$163,802	$20,000	$14,130	0	0	$2,000	0	0	$10,004	$35,189	$245,125
MAPLE WOODS	$116,266	$23,308	$8,874	$5,207	$1,672	$539	0	0	$10,928	$27,653	$194,447
PENN VALLEY	$130,860	$7,500	$12,500	$5,000	0	0	0	0	$100	$2,400	$178,360
MINERAL AREA	$83,509	$13,561	$10,062	$3,045	$190	$606	0	$45	0	$2,361	$113,379
MOBERLY	$40,268	$9,203	$7,461	0	0	$3,964	0	0	$121	$1,574	$62,591
ST. CHARLES	$0	$15,687	$26,925	0	0	$18,661	0	0	0	$66,111	$127,384
FLORISSANT VALLEY	$832,196	$57,867	$71,920	$3,700	$2,409	$1,841	$295	N/A	$1,607	$74,775	$1,068,611
FOREST PARK	$722,802	$94,751	$27,216	0	$350	$8,955	0	0	$822	$45,236	$900,132
MERAMEC	$800,321	$108,391	$23,743	$6,107	$4,296	$24,704	$3,673	N/A	$266	$77,092	$1,048,793
STATE FAIR	$96,114	$13,487	$9,115	$699	0	$5,033	0	$2,233	$1,720	$18,582	$147,003
THREE RIVERS	$75,682	$15,000	$12,500	$5,000	$800	$5,000	0	$5,000	$6,300	0	$125,282
NORTH CENTRAL	$54,433	$8,300	$5,800	0	0	$3,340	0	0	$350	0	$72,223
Subtotal	$3,512,856	$446,998	$275,564	$41,231	$9,717	$83,033	$3,966	$7,298	$47,191	$417,625	$4,845,479
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	$17,975,254	$3,994,757	$6,526,079	$305,522	$100,134	$337,635	$353,100	$245,113	$1,823,675	$2,817,825	$34,479,094

TABLE 45.2
LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1991

	SALARIES & WAGES (EXCLUDES FRINGE BENEFITS)	COLLECTIONS						BINDING AND REBINDING (PRESERVATION)	EQUIPMENT	ALL OTHER LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES	TOTAL LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES
		PRINT MATERIALS	SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS	MICROFORMS	MACHINE READABLE	AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS	ALL OTHER LIBRARY MATERIALS				
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES											
SAINT LOUIS	$2,710,894	$430,014	$1,200,559	$60,994	$33,447	$17,103	0	$69,361	$242,828	$725,035	$5,490,235
WASHINGTON	$5,180,151	$1,114,516	$3,008,183	$127,490	$59,999	$49,845	0	$159,109	$1,363,033	$1,082,006	$12,144,332
WEBSTER	$344,904	$236,334	$188,513	N/A	$5,980	$444	N/A	$18,903	$72,603	$268,092	$1,135,793
Subtotal	$8,235,949	$1,780,884	$4,400,255	$188,484	$99,426	$67,392	0	$247,373	$1,678,464	$2,075,133	$18,773,360
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES											
AVILA	$90,546	$12,497	$22,377	$1,475	$2,002	$4,379	$3,400	N/A	$3,400	$4,775	$144,854
CENTRAL METHODIST	$133,179	$21,063	$26,444	$3,152	0	$100	0	$2,000	$63,938	$91,165	$341,041
COLUMBIA	$85,190	$44,702	$24,921	$4,085	0	$253	$925	$472	$12,018	$17,390	$189,952
CULVER-STOCKTON	$92,749	$49,163	$28,404	0	$134	$5,375	0	$4,866	$21,767	$27,860	$230,308
DRURY	$262,640	$110,373	$66,038	$5,840	$4,162	$642	0	$4,458	$30,535	$7,643	$492,331
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	$111,719	$24,260	$13,884	0	0	$8,869	0	$1,068	$1,135	$139,593	$302,543
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	$74,952	$30,700	$10,981	$3,206	$13	$2,083	0	$500	$18,039	$2,362	$142,838
LINDENWOOD	$131,130	$49,699	$47,064	$250	$350	$3,762	0	$1,191	$13,732	$4,183	$251,361
MARYVILLE	$315,560	$69,331	$61,019	$2,200	0	$11,399	0	N/A	$29,702	$68,775	$557,986
MISSOURI BAPTIST**	$69,800	$19,550	$10,450	$2,500	$400	$1,000	0	0	$1,500	$6,230	$111,450
MISSOURI VALLEY	$57,100	$100,000	$21,000	$7,000	0	$8,000	$13,400	$145	$5,475	$1,300	$213,418
PARK	$162,800	$11,600	$40,900	0	0	0	0	0	$36,700	$19,500	$271,500
ROCKHURST	$181,464	$108,768	$47,343	0	0	0	0	$18,409	$13,587	$33,451	$403,022
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	$204,513	$81,920	$36,224	$2,447	$0	$412	0	$200	$28,076	$42,017	$395,809
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$225,600	$51,290	$39,521	$17,438	$321	$5,070	0	$12,875	$50,046	$9,285	$431,446
STEPHENS	$219,483	$47,506	$37,236	0	0	$368	$3,939	0	$26,205	0	$334,737
WESTMINSTER	$161,847	$50,222	$31,880	0	$3,886	$317	0	$2,795	$18,404	$31,960	$301,309
WILLIAM JEWELL	$225,316	$119,954	$13,667	$7,520	$17,187	$18,948	$2,946	$6,292	$45,289	$29,819	$486,938
WILLIAM WOODS	$94,520	$26,355	$10,362	0	0	$2,063	$1,372	$1,928	$13,027	$5,576	$155,203
Subtotal	$2,900,108	$1,028,953	$611,715	$57,111	$28,447	$73,040	$25,980	$57,190	$432,598	$542,904	$5,758,046
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES											
COTTEY	N/A	$12,900	$19,000	$3,407	0	$3,000	0	$100	$13,300	0	$51,707
KEMPER	$39,880	$5,000	$2,000	$400	0	$1,500	$6,500	0	$600	$2,000	$57,880
WENTWORTH	$18,300	$3,922	$2,739	$828	0	0	$602	$1,328	0	0	$27,719
Subtotal	$58,180	$21,822	$23,739	$4,635	0	$4,500	$7,102	$1,428	$13,900	$2,000	$137,306
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	$11,194,237	$2,831,659	$5,035,709	$250,230	$127,873	$144,932	$33,082	$305,991	$2,124,962	$2,620,037	$24,668,712
STATE TOTAL	$29,169,491	$6,826,416	$11,561,788	$555,752	$228,007	$482,567	$386,182	$551,104	$3,948,637	$5,437,862	$59,147,806

*Includes West Plains

**Budgeted amounts for Print Materials, Serial Subscriptions, Microforms, Machine Readable, Audiovisual Materials, and All Other Library Materials

SOURCE: IPEDS L, Libraries

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

COMPLETIONS

NOTES (COMPLETIONS SECTION)

All tables: Data not received from Evangel College.

TABLE 46.1
DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL, FY 1991

	CERTI-FICATES*	ASSO-CIATE	BACHE-LOR	MASTER	DOCT-ORATE	FIRST PROF.	OTHER**	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	62
SOUTHERN	0	132	519	0	0	0	0	651
WESTERN	2	76	477	0	0	0	0	555
Subtotal	2	208	1,058	0	0	0	0	1,268
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	4	41	1,406	509	0	0	28	1,988
NORTHWEST	37	0	748	212	0	0	15	1,012
SOUTHEAST	27	36	1,127	117	0	0	21	1,328
SOUTHWEST	0	19	2,134	257	0	0	26	2,436
Subtotal	68	96	5,415	1,095	0	0	90	6,764
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST	0	0	956	120	0	0	14	1,090
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	0	88	209	35	0	0	0	332
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	0	0	3,466	1,160	212	334	39	5,211
UMKC	0	0	1,104	648	50	351	81	2,234
UMR	0	0	702	271	63	0	0	1,036
UMSL	0	0	1,657	446	28	37	0	2,168
Subtotal	0	0	6,929	2,525	353	722	120	10,649
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	70	392	14,567	3,775	353	722	224	20,103
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
CROWDER	436	263	0	0	0	0	0	699
EAST CENTRAL	165	232	0	0	0	0	0	397
JEFFERSON	322	390	0	0	0	0	0	712
LONGVIEW	185	581	0	0	0	0	0	766
MAPLE WOODS	186	165	0	0	0	0	0	351
PENN VALLEY	329	160	0	0	0	0	0	489
MINERAL AREA	85	301	0	0	0	0	0	386
MOBERLY	32	238	0	0	0	0	0	270
ST. CHARLES	42	163	0	0	0	0	0	205
FLORISSANT VALLEY	135	625	0	0	0	0	0	760
FOREST PARK	132	420	0	0	0	0	0	552
MERAMEC	97	801	0	0	0	0	0	898
STATE FAIR	62	252	0	0	0	0	0	314
THREE RIVERS	15	227	0	0	0	0	0	242
NORTH CENTRAL	41	77	0	0	0	0	0	118
Subtotal	2,264	4,895	0	0	0	0	0	7,159
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL, 1991	2,334	5,287	14,567	3,775	353	722	224	27,262
1990	2,268	5,082	14,305	3,544	341	665	220	26,425
1989	1,746	5,141	14,229	3,715	334	680	211	26,056
1988	1,738	5,070	14,027	3,598	321	665	178	25,597
1987	1,250	4,942	14,391	3,547	282	679	204	25,295
1986	1,108	5,082	14,754	3,689	296	671	0	25,600

TABLE 46.2
DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL, FY 1991

	CERTI-FICATES*	ASSO-CIATE	BACHE-LOR	MASTER	DOCT-ORATE	FIRST PROF.	OTHER**	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	42	1	1,188	526	114	375	0	2,246
WASHINGTON	0	0	1,492	1,158	135	339	0	3,124
WEBSTER	26	0	684	2,239	1	0	0	2,950
Subtotal	68	1	3,364	3,923	250	714	0	8,320
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	0	2	186	36	0	0	0	224
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	22	99	0	0	0	0	121
COLUMBIA	0	521	747	0	0	0	0	1,268
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	1	168	0	0	0	0	169
DRURY	0	111	297	86	0	0	0	494
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	0	0	202	117	0	0	0	319
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	3	42	87	0	0	0	0	132
LINDENWOOD	0	1	264	251	0	0	13	529
MARYVILLE	0	0	466	234	0	0	0	700
MISSOURI BAPTIST	14	10	101	0	0	0	0	125
MISSOURI VALLEY	2	0	120	0	0	0	0	122
PARK	0	351	1,307	20	0	0	0	1,678
ROCKHURST	46	0	291	176	0	0	0	513
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	212	0	0	0	0	212
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	5	8	420	9	0	0	0	442
STEPHENS	0	13	185	0	0	0	0	198
WESTMINSTER	0	0	109	0	0	0	0	109
WILLIAM JEWELL	21	0	325	0	0	0	0	346
WILLIAM WOODS	0	0	136	0	0	0	0	136
Subtotal	91	1,082	5,722	929	0	0	13	7,837
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	117
KEMPER	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	77
WENTWORTH	2	59	0	0	0	0	0	61
Subtotal	2	253	0	0	0	0	0	255
INDEPENDENT TOTAL, 1991	161	1,336	9,086	4,852	250	714	13	16,412
1990	151	911	9,522	4,839	230	715	0	16,368
1989	110	1,144	8,549	4,680	222	647	0	15,352
1988	1,657	1,068	7,846	3,975	149	673	2	15,370
1987#	434	913	7,884	3,923	182	686	11	14,033
1986	2,069	1,169	7,227	4,204	231	747	0	15,647
STATE TOTAL, 1991	2,495	6,623	23,653	8,627	603	1,436	237	43,674
1990	2,419	5,993	23,827	8,383	571	1,380	220	42,793
1989	1,856	6,285	22,778	8,395	556	1,327	211	41,408
1988	3,395	6,138	21,873	7,573	470	1,338	180	40,967
1987#	1,684	5,855	22,275	7,470	464	1,365	215	39,328
1986	3,177	6,251	21,981	7,893	527	1,418	0	41,247

*Includes less than 1-year, less than 2-year, and less than 4-year certificates
**Includes postbaccalaureate and postmasters degrees. This category was not collected in FY 1986.
#Does not include Cottey College
SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

TABLE 47.1
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1991

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUNI-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	184	19	28	147	0	47	2	71	23	2	50	60	18	651
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	8	125	0	11	107	0	21	5	57	24	6	98	62	31	555
SUBTOTAL	8	309	19	39	316	0	68	7	128	47	8	148	122	49	1,268
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	20	425	86	13	490	21	117	7	61	40	16	185	132	375	1,988
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	66	204	64	36	344	0	92	4	2	23	13	10	118	36	1,012
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	20	270	94	19	337	2	190	5	95	29	14	119	97	37	1,328
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	71	657	215	18	540	0	281	9	81	76	17	114	261	96	2,436
SUBTOTAL	177	1,556	459	86	1,711	23	680	25	239	168	60	428	608	544	6,764
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	21	289	25	24	115	0	203	6	67	75	23	35	166	41	1,090
SUBTOTAL	21	289	25	24	115	0	203	6	67	75	23	35	166	41	1,090
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	11	89	5	18	79	0	16	0	50	4	5	18	24	13	332
SUBTOTAL	11	89	5	18	79	0	16	0	50	4	5	18	24	13	332
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	256	792	371	60	711	586	652	41	429	218	44	200	590	261	5,211
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	472	47	48	517	0	237	5	341	150	7	46	195	169	2,234
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	81	0	863	6	0	0	37	14	0	35	0	1,036
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	775	0	34	584	0	213	13	112	56	21	134	226	0	2,168
SUBTOTAL	256	2,039	418	223	1,812	1,449	1,108	59	882	461	86	380	1,046	430	10,649
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	473	4,282	926	390	4,033	1,472	2,075	97	1,366	755	182	1,009	1,966	1,077	20,103
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
CROWDER COLLEGE	31	54	0	1	37	4	67	0	37	9	0	0	2	457	699
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	2	117	4	0	1	0	153	0	45	0	0	1	0	74	397
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	16	174	0	0	0	0	189	0	150	0	0	43	0	140	712
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	121	0	5	0	22	554	0	13	0	0	6	0	45	766
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	71	0	7	0	4	154	0	17	0	0	4	0	94	351
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	68	0	8	0	5	180	0	140	0	0	17	0	71	489
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	92	0	0	0	0	190	0	69	0	0	5	0	30	386
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	57	0	4	0	0	144	0	60	0	0	0	0	5	270
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	57	0	0	8	0	18	0	114	0	0	0	5	3	205
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	176	0	0	0	0	325	0	79	0	0	52	0	128	760
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	119	10	0	0	0	104	0	175	0	0	45	2	97	552
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	9	156	0	0	0	0	415	0	133	0	0	52	0	133	898
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	75	0	0	0	0	134	0	80	0	0	0	0	24	314
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	72	0	14	0	0	89	0	45	0	0	7	0	14	242
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	3	27	0	0	0	0	28	0	59	0	0	0	0	1	118
SUBTOTAL	63	1,436	14	39	46	35	2,744	0	1,216	9	0	232	9	1,316	7,159
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	536	5,718	940	429	4,079	1,507	4,819	97	2,582	764	182	1,241	1,975	2,393	27,262

TABLE 47.2
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1991

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	709	91	29	111	0	117	18	484	126	14	82	205	260	2,246
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	424	5	175	64	351	402	91	316	205	35	123	550	383	3,124
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	1,669	117	29	301	0	108	2	187	4	7	27	470	29	2,950
SUBTOTAL	0	2,802	213	233	476	351	627	111	987	335	56	232	1,225	672	8,320
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	101	7	0	15	0	35	0	19	6	1	10	30	0	224
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	25	5	4	25	0	18	0	26	6	4	0	8	0	121
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	535	0	56	13	0	523	0	29	6	1	45	60	0	1,268
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	52	6	0	43	0	15	0	19	1	2	12	18	1	169
DRURY COLLEGE	0	105	34	2	108	0	59	1	33	27	1	14	56	54	494
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	168	13	7	35	0	70	0	12	9	0	0	4	1	319
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	1	22	0	7	32	1	10	0	41	1	0	7	0	10	132
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	371	42	5	48	0	23	0	3	3	2	0	32	0	529
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	311	34	47	150	0	15	0	69	9	14	0	41	10	700
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	42	4	3	31	0	18	0	5	4	4	0	12	2	125
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1	47	6	5	19	0	5	0	11	3	4	2	11	8	122
PARK COLLEGE	0	959	15	221	7	0	32	0	155	19	4	94	165	7	1,678
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	337	20	9	4	0	12	0	43	14	3	0	27	44	513
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	10	38	8	5	38	0	37	0	0	8	6	17	31	14	212
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	51	18	5	78	0	40	0	15	22	12	8	133	60	442
STEPHENS COLLEGE	3	26	25	0	17	0	89	4	18	3	1	0	12	0	198
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	43	1	0	8	0	11	0	0	10	2	0	34	0	109
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	94	34	9	22	0	49	6	17	17	8	8	60	22	346
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	11	44	9	2	19	0	23	0	0	1	0	1	7	19	136
SUBTOTAL	26	3,371	281	387	712	1	1,084	11	515	169	69	218	741	252	7,837
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
COTTEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	26	6,173	494	620	1,188	352	1,966	122	1,502	504	125	450	1,966	924	16,412
STATE SUBTOTAL	562	11,891	1,434	1,049	5,267	1,859	6,785	219	4,084	1,268	307	1,691	3,941	3,317	43,674

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 48.1
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1991

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	27	0	8	0	0	12	0	53	0	0	14	0	18	132
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	18	76
SUBTOTAL	0	50	0	8	0	0	12	0	53	0	0	49	0	36	208
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	12	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	24	41
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	36
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	9	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
SUBTOTAL	0	21	0	2	0	0	18	0	30	0	0	1	0	24	96
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	5	3	0	18	0	0	9	0	50	0	0	2	0	1	88
SUBTOTAL	5	3	0	18	0	0	9	0	50	0	0	2	0	1	88
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	5	74	0	28	0	0	39	0	133	0	0	52	0	61	392
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
CROWDER COLLEGE	21	53	0	1	37	4	67	0	37	9	0	0	2	32	263
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	2	40	4	0	1	0	143	0	16	0	0	1	0	25	232
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	16	74	0	0	0	0	189	0	58	0	0	4	0	49	390
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	5	0	22	554	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	581
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	7	0	4	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	8	0	5	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	59	0	0	0	0	186	0	32	0	0	5	0	19	301
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	51	0	3	0	0	143	0	36	0	0	0	0	5	238
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	54	0	0	8	0	18	0	75	0	0	0	5	3	163
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	96	0	0	0	0	320	0	67	0	0	48	0	94	625
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	88	10	0	0	0	100	0	113	5	0	41	0	68	420
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	7	116	0	0	0	0	404	0	122	0	0	50	0	102	801
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	63	0	0	0	0	134	0	36	0	0	0	0	18	252
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	68	0	9	0	0	89	0	39	0	0	7	0	14	227
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	3	22	0	0	0	0	28	0	23	0	0	0	0	1	77
SUBTOTAL	51	784	14	33	46	35	2,676	0	654	9	0	156	7	430	4,895
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	56	858	14	61	46	35	2,715	0	787	9	0	208	7	491	5,287

TABLE 48.2
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1991

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE, PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	44	0	15	1	0	427	0	29	0	0	5	0	0	521
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
DRURY COLLEGE	0	16	0	2	0	0	29	0	15	0	0	8	0	41	111
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	1	8	0	2	1	1	3	0	25	1	0	0	0	0	42
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	0	177	0	26	0	0	10	0	93	0	0	18	20	7	351
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	1	263	0	45	2	1	486	0	184	1	0	31	20	48	1,082
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
COTTEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	253
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	1	264	0	45	2	1	739	0	184	1	0	31	20	48	1,336
STATE SUBTOTAL	57	1,122	14	106	48	36	3,454	0	971	10	0	239	27	539	6,623

TABLE 49.0
HISTORICAL TREND IN ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1991

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	%CHANGE 81-91	%CHANGE 90-91
STATE TOTAL														
01	AGRICULTURE	0	0	107	118	117	89	77	74	48	53	57	*	8%
02	BUSINESS	1,335	1,395	1,361	1,381	1,294	1,125	1,136	1,071	1,170	903	1,122	-16%	24%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	16	13	9	13	12	15	21	9	14	*	56%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	75	132	119	97	129	106	116	61	106	*	74%
05	EDUCATION	0	0	33	26	39	36	41	41	50	80	48	*	-40%
06	ENGINEERING	0	0	64	46	50	39	25	32	26	33	36	*	9%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	630	722	510	514	645	558	507	517	525	429	404	-36%	-6%
08	FINE ARTS	0	0	19	19	11	11	2	7	7	9	15	*	67%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0%	-100%
10	HEALTH	880	853	904	1,043	1,062	1,027	939	867	871	769	971	10%	26%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	102	95	85	105	84	81	60	56	60	*	7%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	2,948	3,020	2,917	2,815	2,717	2,709	2,524	2,951	2,977	3,225	3,379	15%	5%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	2	3	6	1	5	4	4	7	10	*	43%
14	MATHEMATICS	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0%	-100%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	5	1	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	438	424	330	286	250	276	270	231	242	230	239	-45%	4%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	31	22	10	12	6	12	12	6	27	*	*
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	58	70	58	68	53	83	98	78	108	*	38%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	95	70	67	64	32	37	44	30	12	*	-60%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	13	13	13	17	11	9	14	12	15	*	25%
	Total	6,231	6,414	6,643	6,675	6,558	6,251	5,855	6,138	6,285	5,993	6,623	6%	11%

*Over 200% change
SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

TABLE 49.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL SECTORS,
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1991

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	%CHANGE 81-91	%CHANGE 90-91
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
01	AGRICULTURE	0	0	3	1	2	8	1	1	0	1	0	0%	-100%
02	BUSINESS	84	102	77	55	60	70	56	52	68	48	50	-40%	4%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	33	52	31	24	17	10	10	9	8	*	-11%
05	EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
06	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	6	0	0%	-100%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	35	31	24	28	22	25	28	18	14	18	18	-49%	0%
08	FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
10	HEALTH	65	70	76	79	78	111	68	79	65	47	53	-18%	13%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	8	1	0	0	5	3	3	12	11	8	12	50%	50%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
14	MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	31	30	38	45	38	45	56	55	54	43	49	58%	14%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	2	4	4	8	15	10	18	18	18	*	0%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
	Subtotal	223	234	254	266	240	296	245	237	243	198	208	-7%	5%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
01	AGRICULTURE	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
02	BUSINESS	82	71	58	61	37	24	36	28	15	21	21	-74%	0%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	18	15	7	2	6	0	0	0	2	200%	200%
05	EDUCATION	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
06	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	52	68	40	31	31	38	35	41	38	27	24	-54%	-11%
08	FINE ARTS	0	0	8	5	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
10	HEALTH	50	39	27	27	63	18	61	54	43	50	30	-40%	-40%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	21	23	19	15	13	10	9	8	8	*	0%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	4	0	10	7	4	12	11	3	13	12	10	150%	-17%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
14	MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	18	23	7	3	3	12	6	0	0	1	1	-94%	0%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
	Subtotal	206	201	192	173	170	126	168	136	118	119	96	-53%	-19%

TABLE 49.1 (CONT)
HISTORICAL TREND IN ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL SECTORS,
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1991

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	%CHANGE 81-91	%CHANGE 90-91
1890 LAND-GRANT														
01	AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	*	*
02	BUSINESS	4	7	1	2	1	1	1	3	0	1	3	-25%	*
03	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	18	24	26	22	39	21	15	11	18	*	64%
05	EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
06	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	5	13	4	4	4	3	4	4	0	1	1	-80%	0%
08	FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100%	100%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
10	HEALTH	43	31	56	62	56	63	51	44	39	40	50	16%	25%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	8	*	33%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
14	MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	6	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	-67%	100%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0%	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
	Subtotal	58	55	79	93	89	89	95	74	61	60	88	52%	47%
1862 LAND-GRANT														
01	AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
02	BUSINESS	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
05	EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
06	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
08	FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
10	HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
14	MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
	Subtotal	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL		487	493	526	532	499	511	508	447	422	377	392	-20%	4%

TABLE 49.1 (CONT)
HISTORICAL TREND IN ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL SECTORS,
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1991

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	%CHANGE 81-91	%CHANGE 90-91
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
01	AGRICULTURE	0	0	101	112	112	80	73	70	48	52	51	*	-2%
02	BUSINESS	860	965	945	1,090	1,012	894	868	809	820	713	784	-9%	10%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	12	13	9	13	9	13	19	6	14	*	133%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	5	13	9	9	12	10	18	14	33	*	136%
05	EDUCATION	0	0	18	18	25	28	28	31	40	65	46	*	-29%
06	ENGINEERING	0	0	18	41	50	34	24	32	21	25	35	*	40%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL TECH	488	563	440	436	536	473	423	435	453	367	343	-30%	-7%
08	FINE ARTS	0	0	7	7	3	5	2	6	5	5	11	*	120%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0%	-100%
10	HEALTH	535	536	548	663	633	635	648	584	628	570	654	22%	15%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	80	70	61	90	71	71	48	47	42	*	-11%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	1,978	2,101	2,104	2,155	2,105	1,974	2,018	2,295	2,324	2,572	2623	33%	2%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	3	5	1	4	4	4	6	9	*	50%
14	MATHEMATICS	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0%	-100%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	315	284	231	214	190	190	178	157	168	171	156	-50%	-9%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	3	5	0	6	2	5	4	4	7	*	75%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	39	47	38	56	31	57	63	44	60	*	36%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	85	48	51	64	32	35	42	30	12	*	-60%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	13	13	13	17	11	9	14	12	15	*	25%
	Subtotal	4,176	4,449	4,650	4,956	4,852	4,571	4,434	4,623	4,719	4,705	4,895	17%	4%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL		4,663	4,942	5,176	5,488	5,351	5,082	4,942	5,070	5,141	5,082	5,287	13%	4%

*Over 300% change

TABLE 49.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONAL SECTORS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1991

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	%CHANGE 81-91	%CHANGE 90-91
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
01	AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
02	BUSINESS	10	0	14	12	3	0	0	2	0	2	1	-90%	-50%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
05	EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
06	ENGINEERING	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	30	27	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	4	0	-100%	-100%
08	FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
10	HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	19	27	9	20	13	5	8	0	0	0	0	-100%	0%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
14	MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	20	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
	Subtotal	59	54	66	52	64	5	8	2	0	6	1	-98%	-83%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
01	AGRICULTURE	0	0	1	4	1	1	3	3	0	0	1	100%	100%
02	BUSINESS	285	225	245	141	165	133	166	177	267	118	263	-8%	123%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	2	2	3	0	0%	-100%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	1	28	46	40	54	65	73	27	45	*	67%
05	EDUCATION	0	0	14	8	11	8	13	10	10	15	2	200%	-87%
06	ENGINEERING	0	0	6	5	0	3	0	0	2	2	1	100%	-50%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	20	20	2	15	20	19	17	19	20	12	18	-10%	50%
08	FINE ARTS	0	0	4	7	4	1	0	1	2	4	3	*	-25%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
10	HEALTH	121	119	126	143	150	123	58	106	96	62	184	52%	197%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	3	1	10	*	*
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	707	586	589	386	379	518	406	402	392	391	473	-33%	21%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	100%	0%
14	MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0%	-100%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	5	1	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	67	81	51	22	17	28	30	19	19	14	31	-54%	121%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	25	16	10	6	4	7	8	2	20	*	*
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	0	7	6	4	7	16	17	16	30	*	88%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
	Subtotal	1,200	1,031	1,085	785	821	886	764	827	911	669	1,082	-10%	62%

TABLE 49.2 (CON'T)
HISTORICAL TREND IN ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONAL SECTORS,
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1991

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	%CHANGE 81-91	%CHANGE 90-91
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
01	AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
02	BUSINESS	10	22	21	20	16	3	9	0	0	0	0	-100%	0%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
05	EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
06	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
08	FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
10	HEALTH	66	58	71	69	82	77	53	0	0	0	0	-100%	0%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	232	305	204	247	211	197	78	239	233	236	253	9%	7%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
14	MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	1	2	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-100%	0%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	17	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
	Subtotal	309	387	316	350	322	278	141	239	233	236	253	-18%	7%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL		1,568	1,472	1,467	1,187	1,207	1,169	913	1,068	1,144	911	1,336	-15%	47%
STATE TOTAL		6,231	6,414	6,643	6,675	6,558	6,251	5,855	6,138	6,285	5,993	6,623	6%	11%

TABLE 50.1
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1991

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	157	19	20	147	0	35	2	18	23	2	36	60	0	519
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	8	100	0	11	107	0	21	5	57	24	6	63	62	13	477
SUBTOTAL	8	257	19	31	316	0	56	7	75	47	8	99	122	13	1,058
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	15	344	80	13	269	0	69	7	45	36	12	161	88	267	1,406
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	55	160	64	26	192	0	68	4	2	22	13	10	101	31	748
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	20	240	94	17	251	2	178	5	54	25	13	119	72	37	1,127
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	71	611	215	18	371	0	244	9	61	67	13	106	255	93	2,134
SUBTOTAL	161	1,355	453	74	1,083	2	559	25	162	150	51	396	516	428	5,415
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	21	278	25	24	28	0	187	6	61	73	23	35	154	41	956
SUBTOTAL	21	278	25	24	28	0	187	6	61	73	23	35	154	41	956
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	6	74	5	0	60	0	7	0	0	4	5	15	21	12	209
SUBTOTAL	6	74	5	0	60	0	7	0	0	4	5	15	21	12	209
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	176	667	286	45	358	401	572	31	190	142	26	69	500	3	3,466
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	267	47	36	186	0	172	4	97	125	5	16	149	0	1,104
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	39	0	598	6	0	0	17	7	0	35	0	702
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	673	0	34	299	0	205	13	75	40	16	122	180	0	1,657
SUBTOTAL	176	1,607	333	154	843	999	955	48	362	324	54	207	864	3	6,929
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	372	3,571	835	283	2,330	1,001	1,764	86	660	598	141	752	1,677	497	14,567
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
CROWDER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	372	3,571	835	283	2,330	1,001	1,764	86	660	598	141	752	1,677	497	14,567

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 50.2
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1991

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	459	91	29	37	0	55	11	214	86	7	21	174	4	1,188
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	163	5	94	15	187	252	68	18	111	23	0	465	91	1,492
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	276	80	29	33	0	91	2	96	4	7	0	66	0	684
SUBTOTAL	0	898	176	152	85	187	398	81	328	201	37	21	705	95	3,364
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	68	7	0	14	0	34	0	19	6	1	10	27	0	186
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	25	5	4	25	0	18	0	4	6	4	0	8	0	99
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	491	0	41	12	0	96	0	0	6	1	40	60	0	747
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	51	6	0	43	0	15	0	19	1	2	12	18	1	168
DRURY COLLEGE	0	73	34	0	38	0	30	1	18	27	1	6	56	13	297
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	92	12	7	25	0	48	0	4	9	0	0	4	1	202
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	14	0	3	30	0	7	0	16	0	0	7	0	10	87
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	166	37	5	18	0	12	0	2	3	2	0	19	0	264
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	213	34	47	14	0	15	0	69	9	14	0	41	10	466
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	25	4	3	31	0	11	0	5	4	4	0	12	2	101
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1	45	6	5	19	0	5	0	11	3	4	2	11	8	120
PARK COLLEGE	0	782	15	195	7	0	16	0	62	19	4	62	145	0	1,307
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	156	20	9	4	0	12	0	43	14	3	0	27	3	291
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	10	38	8	5	38	0	37	0	0	8	6	17	31	14	212
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	46	18	5	69	0	37	0	15	22	12	8	133	55	420
STEPHENS COLLEGE	3	26	25	0	17	0	76	4	18	3	1	0	12	0	185
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	43	1	0	8	0	11	0	0	10	2	0	34	0	109
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	94	34	9	22	0	49	6	17	17	8	8	60	1	325
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	11	44	9	2	19	0	23	0	0	1	0	1	7	19	136
SUBTOTAL	25	2,492	275	340	453	0	552	11	322	168	69	173	705	137	5,722
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES															
COTTEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	25	3,390	451	492	538	187	950	92	650	369	106	194	1,410	232	9,086
STATE SUBTOTAL	397	6,961	1,286	775	2,368	1,188	2,714	178	1,310	967	247	946	3,087	729	23,653

TABLE 51.0
HISTORICAL TREND IN BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1991

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	%CHANGE 81-91	%CHANGE 90-91
STATE TOTAL														
01	AGRICULTURE	801	793	844	830	813	729	670	585	526	456	397	-50%	-13%
02	BUSINESS	5,297	5,527	5,711	5,869	5,758	6,264	6,355	6,417	6,769	7,238	6,961	31%	-4%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	873	852	1,029	1,124	1,068	1,148	1,168	1,144	1,292	1,201	1,286	47%	7%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	396	490	577	653	900	873	1,001	824	771	807	775	96%	-4%
05	EDUCATION	3,101	3,196	2,867	2,877	2,705	2,654	2,832	2,875	2,848	3,171	2,868	-8%	-10%
06	ENGINEERING	1,726	1,975	1,693	1,819	1,922	1,740	1,575	1,442	1,356	1,300	1,188	-31%	-9%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	564	558	620	616	570	609	550	622	521	*	-16%
08	FINE ARTS	628	702	753	804	690	760	656	648	601	653	675	7%	3%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	147	154	159	144	144	135	166	152	194	162	178	21%	10%
10	HEALTH	1,437	1,374	1,453	1,434	1,487	1,328	1,326	1,236	1,443	1,432	1,310	-9%	-9%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	436	380	430	448	424	441	455	452	459	535	512	17%	-4%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	1,145	1,311	919	882	1,259	996	1,070	1,060	1,176	1,318	1,527	33%	16%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	736	780	801	687	713	697	706	707	669	697	720	-2%	3%
14	MATHEMATICS	206	192	175	162	189	201	179	214	216	214	247	20%	15%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	463	485	382	423	419	387	354	329	294	296	247	-47%	-17%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	1,149	1,054	911	847	845	812	853	819	888	868	946	-18%	9%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	2,285	2,329	2,134	2,081	2,015	2,029	2,188	2,202	2,539	2,579	3,087	35%	20%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	136	144	199	170	165	171	140	145	157	191	193	42%	1%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	15	0	1	0	0	0	1	66	1	100%	-98%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	13	29	21	14	*	-33%
	Total	20,962	21,738	21,616	21,812	22,138	21,981	22,275	21,873	22,778	23,827	23,653	13%	-1%

*Over 200% change
SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS
NOTE: FIGURES DO INCLUDE POSTBACCALAUREATE DEGREES

TABLE 51.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL SECTORS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1991

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	%CHANGE 81-91	%CHANGE 90-91
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
01	AGRICULTURE	17	25	16	27	27	21	20	14	10	9	8	-53%	-11%
02	BUSINESS	207	264	266	262	252	272	273	282	277	294	257	24%	-13%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	5	4	10	18	11	10	13	15	19	*	27%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	22	16	29	22	58	70	46	49	42	32	31	41%	-3%
05	EDUCATION	291	338	275	270	278	277	262	271	261	281	316	9%	12%
06	ENGINEERING	23	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-100%	0%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	17	22	10	25	9	17	14	10	13	*	30%
08	FINE ARTS	11	14	18	12	9	13	12	27	12	21	14	27%	-33%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	133%	*
10	HEALTH	10	4	0	2	5	34	20	27	57	68	75	*	10%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	34	37	26	33	26	23	33	28	41	38	42	24%	11%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	24	22	28	22	19	34	29	30	37	34	35	46%	3%
14	MATHEMATICS	4	8	6	9	5	9	1	8	9	11	8	100%	-27%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	20	14	12	5	9	14	19	8	12	15	12	-40%	-20%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	35	62	69	57	62	68	101	101	95	95	99	183%	4%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	90	54	71	82	61	72	68	88	114	89	122	36%	37%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-100%	0%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
	Subtotal	793	907	843	829	831	950	904	960	995	1,012	1,058	33%	5%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
01	AGRICULTURE	220	252	258	240	198	213	216	165	168	149	161	-27%	8%
02	BUSINESS	1,354	1,433	1,592	1,633	1,652	1,660	1,528	1,434	1,348	1,323	1355	0%	2%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	201	244	296	351	328	409	393	411	434	415	453	125%	9%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	193	236	152	162	156	149	176	120	85	82	74	-62%	-10%
05	EDUCATION	1,205	1,226	1,066	1,039	942	1,000	1,015	1,017	1,021	1,124	1083	-10%	-4%
06	ENGINEERING	285	341	16	2	4	5	5	5	3	2	2	-99%	0%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	440	409	440	414	395	446	390	413	406	*	-2%
08	FINE ARTS	138	130	163	186	134	157	142	123	133	118	130	-6%	10%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	26	25	19	22	21	15	19	17	21	14	25	-4%	79%
10	HEALTH	219	245	181	194	210	182	147	127	153	128	162	-26%	27%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	121	146	143	160	151	179	190	176	177	250	236	93%	-6%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	163	207	155	136	176	189	190	151	173	191	193	18%	1%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	114	106	103	103	103	100	95	84	92	120	104	-9%	-13%
14	MATHEMATICS	22	19	23	28	33	43	38	48	38	36	51	132%	42%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	84	115	83	103	96	96	88	66	72	62	46	-45%	-26%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	429	421	327	326	332	287	275	303	350	336	396	-8%	18%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	319	359	364	303	313	357	353	384	407	419	516	62%	23%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	7	9	19	15	14	24	10	12	9	12	21	200%	75%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	100%	100%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	14	8	0	0%	-100%
	Subtotal	5,100	5,514	5,400	5,412	5,303	5,479	5,283	5,098	5,089	5,202	5,415	6%	4%

TABLE 51.1 (CON'T)
HISTORICAL TREND IN BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL SECTORS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1991

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	%CHANGE 81-91	%CHANGE 90-91
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
01	AGRICULTURE	24	37	40	50	73	67	56	41	37	33	21	-13%	-36%
02	BUSINESS	229	235	270	296	252	295	269	252	271	271	278	21%	3%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	39	27	40	55	0	0	0	27	82	38	25	-36%	-34%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	26	40	51	50	52	41	23	37	24	*	-35%
05	EDUCATION	236	202	206	249	190	224	262	214	203	193	28	-88%	-85%
06	ENGINEERING	48	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-100%	0%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	55	52	68	89	81	67	65	53	41	*	-23%
08	FINE ARTS	17	15	3	14	16	13	19	19	19	18	27	59%	50%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	2	4	1	1	3	1	4	4	4	6	6	200%	0%
10	HEALTH	49	49	54	58	55	54	49	34	38	50	61	24%	22%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	30	28	29	34	27	27	28	45	18	30	39	30%	30%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	30	29	8	12	76	79	73	48	18	102	121	*	19%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	67	69	58	52	42	55	55	58	43	48	57	-15%	19%
14	MATHEMATICS	18	28	1	5	8	4	9	13	6	13	23	28%	77%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	10	14	6	13	11	14	15	14	20	8	16	60%	100%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	79	65	75	56	61	86	79	76	54	43	35	-56%	-19%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	87	77	64	79	54	45	64	61	82	92	154	77%	67%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
	Subtotal	965	938	936	1,066	987	1,103	1,115	1,014	983	1,035	956	-1%	-8%
1890 LAND-GRANT														
01	AGRICULTURE	6	17	7	9	10	10	10	7	7	8	6	0%	-25%
02	BUSINESS	68	61	88	99	102	78	74	99	90	98	74	9%	-24%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	6	5	7	10	9	10	5	10	9	6	5	-17%	-17%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
05	EDUCATION	53	40	34	29	37	29	41	30	36	43	60	13%	40%
06	ENGINEERING	41	36	40	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-100%	0%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	3	8	29	15	13	19	7	7	12	*	71%
08	FINE ARTS	1	2	3	4	3	5	1	0	1	3	4	*	33%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0%	0%
10	HEALTH	1	5	2	1	0	3	5	1	1	0	0	-100%	0%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	12	0	3	2	0	1	2	1	5	1	1	-92%	0%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	4	3	5	4	6	2	1	4	3	6	2	-50%	-67%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	6	2	8	2	2	3	6	8	0	4	1	-83%	-75%
14	MATHEMATICS	1	2	4	4	1	8	2	4	3	4	5	*	25%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	2	2	4	4	5	5	2	2	3	5	3	50%	-40%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	4	7	11	17	20	22	17	21	21	27	15	*	-44%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	38	34	26	20	18	12	20	13	21	17	21	-45%	24%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
	Subtotal	243	216	245	224	243	203	199	220	208	229	209	-14%	-9%

TABLE 51.1 (CONT)
HISTORICAL TREND IN BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL SECTORS,
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1991

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	%CHANGE 81-91	%CHANGE 90-91
1862 LAND-GRANT														
01	AGRICULTURE	516	445	483	459	444	361	327	326	266	213	176	-66%	-17%
02	BUSINESS	1,217	1,260	1,242	1,308	1,308	1,451	1,468	1,515	1,676	1,696	1607	32%	-5%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	377	346	402	426	415	402	424	357	359	343	333	-12%	-3%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	48	74	140	187	231	269	240	196	165	158	154	*	-3%
05	EDUCATION	713	734	724	685	668	668	686	732	772	837	843	18%	1%
06	ENGINEERING	1,118	1,319	1,454	1,578	1,696	1,535	1,367	1,234	1,170	1,065	999	-11%	-6%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
08	FINE ARTS	86	138	208	236	230	269	183	132	88	114	125	45%	10%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	48	49	40	36	38	37	41	40	38	46	48	0%	4%
10	HEALTH	313	283	445	415	398	388	357	393	399	392	362	16%	-8%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	217	161	172	177	181	164	160	178	191	185	177	-18%	-4%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	426	495	314	289	335	328	361	416	519	497	653	53%	31%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	235	245	284	224	228	237	254	221	213	230	249	6%	8%
14	MATHEMATICS	62	39	35	38	48	52	40	44	58	49	54	-13%	10%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	169	163	142	149	153	145	128	115	102	81	75	-56%	-7%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	277	228	192	190	192	173	197	181	192	185	207	-25%	12%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	612	690	614	637	570	599	657	652	744	732	864	41%	18%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	1	4	8	3	5	1	0	3	2	4	3	200%	-25%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
	Subtotal	6,435	6,673	6,899	7,037	7,138	7,019	6,890	6,735	6,954	6,827	6,929	8%	1%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL		13,536	14,248	14,323	14,568	14,502	14,754	14,391	14,027	14,229	14,305	14,567	8%	2%

*Over 200% change

TABLE 51.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONAL SECTORS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1991

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	%CHANGE 81–91	%CHANGE 90–91
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
01	AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
02	BUSINESS	459	491	461	490	446	648	714	668	691	828	898	96%	8%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	119	94	91	101	102	111	99	98	140	118	176	48%	49%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	96	100	162	136	171	172	231	201	148	137	152	58%	11%
05	EDUCATION	49	39	38	62	44	41	45	48	54	84	85	73%	1%
06	ENGINEERING	211	205	183	228	221	200	203	203	183	233	187	−11%	−20%
07	ENG/SCIENCE–REL.TECH	0	0	45	50	50	50	50	50	49	111	34	*	−69%
08	FINE ARTS	124	150	163	164	126	158	136	152	157	177	191	54%	8%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	49	54	78	61	63	70	82	73	100	66	81	65%	23%
10	HEALTH	492	478	379	418	398	355	414	330	461	492	328	−33%	−33%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	188	222	167	169	169	153	167	178	193	185	207	10%	12%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	159	198	202	169	196	170	163	183	129	132	156	−2%	18%
14	MATHEMATICS	56	61	44	32	45	42	31	35	35	25	37	−34%	48%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	100	132	80	90	81	68	45	64	39	85	45	−55%	−47%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	50	38	36	25	22	21	23	10	21	17	21	−58%	24%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	448	490	449	455	446	452	508	485	517	533	705	57%	32%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	53	57	52	52	55	45	43	43	44	54	61	15%	13%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	0%	−100%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
	Subtotal	2,653	2,809	2,630	2,702	2,635	2,756	2,958	2,821	2,961	3,343	3,364	27%	1%
INDEPENDENT FOUR–YEAR COLLEGES														
01	AGRICULTURE	18	17	40	45	61	57	41	32	38	44	25	39%	−43%
02	BUSINESS	1,763	1,783	1,792	1,781	1,748	1,860	2,029	2,167	2,416	2,728	2492	41%	−9%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	131	136	188	177	204	198	236	231	255	266	275	110%	3%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	37	64	68	106	233	163	256	217	308	361	340	*	−6%
05	EDUCATION	554	617	524	543	546	415	521	563	501	609	453	−18%	−26%
06	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
07	ENG/SCIENCE–REL.TECH	0	0	4	17	23	23	22	10	25	28	15	*	−46%
08	FINE ARTS	251	253	195	188	172	205	163	195	191	202	184	−27%	−9%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	19	18	21	24	19	12	20	17	29	30	11	−42%	−63%
10	HEALTH	353	310	392	346	421	312	334	324	334	302	322	−9%	7%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	56	45	78	75	65	70	71	52	68	69	59	5%	−14%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	300	318	244	239	471	222	245	235	229	299	309	3%	3%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	131	138	118	115	123	98	104	123	135	129	118	−10%	−9%
14	MATHEMATICS	43	35	62	46	49	43	58	62	67	76	69	60%	−9%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	78	45	55	59	64	45	57	60	46	40	50	−36%	25%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	275	233	201	176	156	155	161	127	155	163	173	−37%	5%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	691	595	546	505	553	492	518	519	654	697	705	2%	1%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	73	74	120	100	91	101	87	87	102	121	108	48%	−11%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	4	15	13	14	*	8%
	Subtotal	4,773	4,681	4,663	4,542	5,001	4,471	4,926	5,025	5,588	6,179	5,722	20%	−7%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL		7,426	7,490	7,293	7,244	7,636	7,227	7,884	7,846	8,549	9,522	9,086	22%	−5%
STATE TOTAL		20,962	21,738	21,616	21,812	22,138	21,981	22,275	21,873	22,778	23,827	23,653	13%	−1%

*Over 200% change

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 52.1
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1991

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUNI-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5	65	6	0	193	21	44	0	16	4	4	23	44	84	509
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	9	21	0	10	137	0	17	0	0	1	0	0	17	0	212
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	3	0	0	65	0	8	0	11	4	1	0	25	0	117
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	37	0	0	143	0	27	0	20	9	4	8	6	3	257
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	14	126	6	10	538	21	96	0	47	18	9	31	92	87	1,095
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	11	0	0	73	0	16	0	6	2	0	0	12	0	120
SUBTOTAL	0	11	0	0	73	0	16	0	6	2	0	0	12	0	120
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	12	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	35
SUBTOTAL	0	12	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	35
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	62	118	81	15	242	169	60	10	57	45	13	131	57	100	1,160
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	205	0	12	256	0	58	1	32	21	1	30	27	5	648
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	39	0	219	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	0	271
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	102	0	0	271	0	8	0	0	12	5	12	36	0	446
SUBTOTAL	62	425	81	66	769	388	126	11	89	84	26	173	120	105	2,525
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	76	574	87	76	1,399	409	238	11	142	104	35	205	227	192	3,775

TABLE 52.2
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1991

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	237	0	0	40	0	19	6	122	22	5	51	17	7	526
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	258	0	77	45	151	136	20	149	34	3	121	64	100	1,158
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	1,392	37	0	268	0	17	0	91	0	0	27	404	3	2,239
SUBTOTAL	0	1,887	37	77	353	151	172	26	362	56	8	199	485	110	3,923
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	32	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	36
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	16	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	76	1	0	10	0	22	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	117
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	191	5	0	30	0	11	0	1	0	0	0	13	0	251
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	98	0	0	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	234
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	20
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	589	6	0	256	0	39	0	9	0	0	14	16	0	929
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	0	2,476	43	77	609	151	211	26	371	56	8	213	501	110	4,852
STATE SUBTOTAL	76	3,050	130	153	2,008	560	449	37	513	160	43	418	728	302	8,627

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 53.0
HISTORICAL TREND IN MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1991

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	%CHANGE 81-91	%CHANGE 90-91
STATE TOTAL														
01	AGRICULTURE	91	79	106	102	83	70	72	87	53	66	76	-16%	15%
02	BUSINESS	2,006	2,288	2,428	2,135	2,363	2,662	2,574	2,865	3,233	3,210	3,050	52%	-5%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	97	96	137	102	81	127	112	109	124	99	130	34%	31%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	53	56	109	125	118	148	115	107	102	153	153	189%	0%
05	EDUCATION	2,283	2,400	2,108	1,866	1,889	2,174	1,892	1,797	2,054	1,827	2,008	-12%	10%
06	ENGINEERING	357	407	411	400	493	431	414	447	431	530	560	57%	6%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL TECH.	59	67	132	114	137	116	102	60	57	142	92	56%	-35%
08	FINE ARTS	75	95	76	79	72	78	83	130	133	143	146	95%	2%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	128	129	144	142	148	133	113	31	38	33	37	-71%	12%
10	HEALTH	407	437	426	395	395	381	357	392	475	474	513	26%	8%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	47	52	45	46	67	49	44	15	26	26	37	-21%	42%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	190	174	144	140	164	148	194	193	197	237	266	40%	12%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	54	51	69	44	42	56	65	69	88	74	74	37%	0%
14	MATHEMATICS	88	95	76	73	81	80	73	38	32	33	43	-51%	30%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	220	217	219	174	216	183	208	84	103	89	86	-61%	-3%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	724	683	518	383	373	352	391	371	427	405	418	-42%	3%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	353	348	622	493	488	590	556	629	630	643	728	106%	13%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	78	82	76	77	117	96	93	120	163	165	181	132%	10%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	12	9	17	19	12	26	25	29	29	*	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	5	0	0%	-100%
	Total	7,310	7,756	7,858	6,899	7,344	7,893	7,470	7,573	8,395	8,383	8,627	18%	3%

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

NOTE: FIGURES DO NOT INCLUDE POSTMASTERS DEGREES

TABLE 53.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL SECTORS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1991

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	%CHANGE 81-91	%CHANGE 90-91
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
01	AGRICULTURE	15	8	13	27	17	16	12	16	5	3	14	-7%	*
02	BUSINESS	110	114	119	151	134	119	112	130	97	128	126	15%	-2%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	6	3	5	6	9	9	15	11	8	8	6	0%	-25%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	4	13	14	18	28	23	22	16	13	10	*	-23%
05	EDUCATION	681	732	679	527	539	608	544	481	523	449	538	-21%	20%
06	ENGINEERING	26	51	34	40	50	27	22	29	10	11	21	-19%	91%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL TECH.	0	0	93	74	74	56	58	60	48	123	44	*	-64%
08	FINE ARTS	15	22	12	10	12	17	33	18	13	13	18	20%	38%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
10	HEALTH	28	27	25	30	41	40	45	34	32	41	47	68%	15%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	2	0	0%	-100%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	57	56	40	31	40	36	54	59	55	70	78	37%	11%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	15	17	11	17	14	16	20	18	18	16	17	13%	6%
14	MATHEMATICS	1	4	3	5	3	6	2	6	4	5	9	*	80%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	4	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	-75%	-50%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	171	165	50	52	53	40	62	45	48	29	31	-82%	7%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	76	77	88	79	94	73	60	63	87	76	92	21%	21%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	12	11	3	8	7	6	17	10	12	6	14	17%	133%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	12	9	17	19	12	26	25	29	29	*	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
	Subtotal	1,217	1,294	1,201	1,080	1,142	1,119	1,093	1,029	1,003	1,024	1,095	-10%	7%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
01	AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
02	BUSINESS	0	0	1	14	20	7	21	9	9	6	11	*	83%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
05	EDUCATION	186	211	193	222	217	239	249	241	233	99	73	-61%	-26%
06	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL TECH.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
08	FINE ARTS	13	15	10	13	20	11	0	1	4	7	4	-69%	-43%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
10	HEALTH	17	23	14	24	10	16	8	10	12	2	6	-65%	200%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	19	10	19	10	19	6	13	9	9	6	12	-37%	100%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	13	8	5	2	2	3	2	6	4	3	2	-85%	-33%
14	MATHEMATICS	18	4	4	6	12	1	1	4	2	3	0	-100%	-100%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-100%	0%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	20	20	36	19	13	21	14	17	10	5	12	-40%	140%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
	Subtotal	290	300	282	310	313	304	308	297	283	131	120	-59%	-8%

TABLE 53.1 (CONT)
HISTORICAL TREND IN MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL SECTORS,
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1991

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	%CHANGE 81-91	%CHANGE 90-91
1890 LAND-GRANT														
01	AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
02	BUSINESS	17	15	20	14	17	12	13	15	15	6	12	-29%	100%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
05	EDUCATION	30	42	24	22	20	25	33	29	26	14	19	-37%	36%
06	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL TECH.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
08	FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
10	HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
14	MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	100%	100%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	17	14	15	7	11	7	11	6	8	6	3	-82%	-50%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
	Subtotal	64	71	59	43	48	45	57	51	49	26	35	-45%	35%
1862 LAND-GRANT														
01	AGRICULTURE	76	71	93	75	66	54	60	71	48	63	62	-18%	-2%
02	BUSINESS	286	288	323	299	318	324	339	396	430	386	425	49%	10%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	67	81	107	71	62	87	73	63	84	63	81	21%	29%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	23	34	58	74	74	68	57	50	48	62	66	187%	6%
05	EDUCATION	883	874	751	723	752	727	621	654	725	685	769	-13%	12%
06	ENGINEERING	262	271	302	270	352	323	310	336	324	392	388	48%	-1%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL TECH.	37	67	39	40	54	60	44	0	0	0	0	-100%	0%
08	FINE ARTS	9	5	12	5	6	12	5	72	70	70	63	*	-10%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	109	114	107	116	107	108	87	5	10	10	11	-90%	10%
10	HEALTH	21	19	23	21	15	10	10	104	97	97	89	*	-8%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	44	46	42	30	38	31	29	10	17	8	15	-66%	88%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	50	51	41	40	46	34	37	36	46	49	48	-4%	-2%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	12	16	27	14	13	15	26	32	48	41	34	183%	-17%
14	MATHEMATICS	52	66	63	58	51	59	61	23	20	14	26	-50%	86%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	181	166	196	145	169	135	159	62	61	51	50	-72%	-2%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	127	138	146	117	119	108	120	151	165	169	173	36%	2%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	68	89	82	84	73	66	51	112	129	110	120	76%	9%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	58	93	105	*	13%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
	Subtotal	2,307	2,396	2,412	2,182	2,315	2,221	2,089	2,221	2,380	2,363	2,525	9%	7%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL		3,878	4,061	3,954	3,615	3,818	3,689	3,547	3,598	3,715	3,544	3,775	-3%	7%

*Over 200% change

TABLE 53.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONAL SECTORS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1991

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	%CHANGE 81–91	%CHANGE 90–91
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
01	AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
02	BUSINESS	1,395	1,606	1,636	1,331	1,465	1,685	1,638	1,902	2,139	2,070	1,887	35%	−9%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	24	12	24	24	10	11	23	33	31	23	37	54%	61%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	30	17	34	36	26	48	35	35	38	78	77	157%	−1%
05	EDUCATION	414	428	355	270	241	273	257	297	275	346	353	−15%	2%
06	ENGINEERING	69	85	75	90	91	81	82	82	97	127	151	119%	19%
07	ENG/SCIENCE–REL TECH.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	19	48	*	153%
08	FINE ARTS	38	41	34	40	34	20	27	27	31	32	32	−16%	0%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	12	14	36	26	28	25	26	26	28	23	26	117%	13%
10	HEALTH	341	338	360	316	329	299	291	237	328	321	362	6%	13%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	3	6	3	15	15	16	13	3	7	14	18	*	29%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	64	55	44	58	59	54	84	73	85	112	122	91%	9%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	14	10	25	11	13	15	17	13	18	14	21	50%	50%
14	MATHEMATICS	17	21	6	4	15	10	9	5	6	11	8	−53%	−27%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	31	39	22	29	47	44	49	22	41	36	35	13%	−3%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	418	380	322	212	199	193	193	168	195	207	199	−52%	−4%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	158	137	387	286	277	371	403	419	382	418	485	*	16%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	66	71	73	69	110	74	76	66	93	66	62	−6%	−6%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	5	0	0%	−100%
	Subtotal	3,094	3,260	3,436	2,817	2,959	3,219	3,223	3,411	3,807	3,922	3,923	27%	0%
INDEPENDENT FOUR–YEAR COLLEGES														
01	AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
02	BUSINESS	198	265	329	326	409	515	451	413	543	614	589	197%	−4%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	1	1	0	20	1	2	1	5	6	*	20%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	1	4	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
05	EDUCATION	89	113	106	102	100	302	188	95	272	234	256	188%	9%
06	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
07	ENG/SCIENCE–REL TECH.	22	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	−100%	0%
08	FINE ARTS	0	12	8	11	0	18	18	12	15	21	29	*	38%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	7	1	1	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	−100%	0%
10	HEALTH	0	30	4	4	0	16	3	7	6	13	9	*	−31%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	1	1	2	4	*	100%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	2	0	1	0	18	6	16	2	0	6	*	*
13	LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
14	MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	8	0	0	2	2	10	16	6	19	0	14	75%	*
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	14	11	14	18	20	52	17	12	14	28	16	14%	−43%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
	Subtotal	338	435	468	467	567	985	700	564	873	917	929	175%	1%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL		3,432	3,695	3,904	3,284	3,526	4,204	3,923	3,975	4,680	4,839	4,852	41%	0%
STATE TOTAL		7,310	7,756	7,858	6,899	7,344	7,893	7,470	7,573	8,395	8,383	8,627	18%	3%

*Over 200% change

TABLE 54.0
DOCTORAL AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1991

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINES	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	18	7	4	0	72	16	20	0	182	31	5	0	33	158	546
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	14	0	7	0	192	4	1	0	19	164	401
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	3	0	46	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	63
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	37	4	0	0	10	0	65
SUBTOTAL	18	7	4	3	100	62	27	0	411	53	6	0	62	322	1,075
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	12	0	0	34	0	5	1	148	18	2	10	14	245	489
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	3	0	4	4	13	14	3	149	60	9	2	21	192	474
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SUBTOTAL	0	16	0	4	38	13	19	4	297	78	11	12	35	437	964
STATE SUBTOTAL	18	23	4	7	138	75	46	4	708	131	17	12	97	759	2,039

TABLE 55.0
HISTORICAL TREND IN DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1991

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	%CHANGE 81-91	%CHANGE 90-91
STATE TOTAL														
01	AGRICULTURE	17	21	19	28	34	26	21	19	27	42	18	6%	-57%
02	BUSINESS	14	23	16	22	12	8	6	3	12	8	23	64%	188%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	3	4	1	5	6	6	6	8	3	2	4	33%	100%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	3	1	2	2	2	1	6	3	7	9	7	133%	-22%
05	EDUCATION	185	160	178	173	142	149	121	116	146	129	138	-25%	7%
06	ENGINEERING	50	32	54	42	43	54	54	64	68	73	75	50%	3%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
08	FINE ARTS	11	17	13	11	15	10	12	14	16	18	11	0%	-39%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	8	5	10	10	9	7	8	12	7	4	4	-50%	0%
10	HEALTH	4	3	6	15	12	11	11	14	18	15	18	*	20%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	2	6	5	4	3	2	6	9	3	1	4	100%	*
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	13	18	22	29	27	33	19	16	20	30	31	138%	3%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	67	80	50	50	54	52	46	50	66	69	65	-3%	-6%
14	MATHEMATICS	15	15	16	7	5	13	11	9	10	8	17	13%	113%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	39	55	24	44	43	41	41	43	45	53	66	69%	25%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	4	11	13	13	8	6	5	5	9	5	12	200%	140%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	111	97	98	119	96	104	88	85	93	102	97	-13%	-5%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	3	2	6	4	1	4	3	0	6	3	13	*	*
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
	Total	549	550	533	578	512	527	464	470	556	571	603	10%	6%

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

TABLE 55.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL SECTOR, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1991

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	%CHANGE 81-91	%CHANGE 90-91
1862 LAND-GRANT														
01	AGRICULTURE	17	21	19	28	34	26	21	19	27	42	18	6%	-57%
02	BUSINESS	8	11	9	11	8	2	4	3	9	3	7	-13%	133%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	3	4	1	5	6	6	6	8	3	2	4	33%	100%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	1	1	2	1	1	1	5	2	5	3	3	200%	0%
05	EDUCATION	110	96	121	104	97	106	89	97	102	85	100	-9%	18%
06	ENGINEERING	36	19	36	33	29	44	41	51	53	54	62	72%	15%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
08	FINE ARTS	5	10	6	6	12	6	8	10	11	15	9	80%	-40%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	5	1	2	0	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	-100%	-100%
10	HEALTH	1	1	3	14	11	9	10	12	16	15	11	*	-27%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	2	6	5	4	3	2	6	9	3	1	4	100%	*
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	3	6	4	16	10	10	8	8	13	9	14	*	56%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	22	33	10	16	16	9	7	15	21	17	17	-23%	0%
14	MATHEMATICS	5	5	8	4	3	6	7	5	5	5	6	20%	20%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	20	30	12	20	23	22	24	27	21	31	36	80%	16%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	40	34	38	58	50	46	46	52	45	58	62	55%	7%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL		278	278	276	320	304	296	282	321	334	341	353	27%	4%

*Over 200% change

TABLE 55.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONAL SECTOR,
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1991

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	%CHANGE 81-91	%CHANGE 90-91
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
01	AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
02	BUSINESS	6	12	7	11	4	6	2	0	3	5	16	167%	*
03	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	6	4	100%	-33%
05	EDUCATION	75	64	57	69	45	43	32	19	44	44	38	-49%	-14%
06	ENGINEERING	14	13	18	9	14	10	13	13	15	19	13	-7%	-32%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
08	FINE ARTS	6	7	7	5	3	4	4	4	5	3	2	-67%	-33%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	3	4	8	10	8	6	8	9	7	3	4	33%	33%
10	HEALTH	3	2	3	1	1	2	1	2	2	0	7	133%	*
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	10	12	18	13	17	23	11	8	7	21	17	70%	-19%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	45	47	40	34	38	43	39	35	45	52	48	7%	-8%
14	MATHEMATICS	10	10	8	3	2	7	4	4	5	3	11	10%	*
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	19	25	12	24	20	19	17	16	24	22	30	58%	36%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	4	11	13	13	8	6	5	5	9	5	12	200%	140%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	71	63	60	61	46	58	42	33	48	44	35	-51%	-20%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	3	2	6	4	1	4	3	0	6	3	13	*	*
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL		271	272	257	258	208	231	182	149	222	230	250	-8%	9%
STATE TOTAL:		549	550	533	578	512	527	464	470	556	571	603	10%	6%

*Over 200% change
SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

TABLE 56.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL SECTOR,
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1991

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	%CHANGE 81–91	%CHANGE 90–91
1862 LAND–GRANT														
01	AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
02	BUSINESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
05	EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
06	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
07	ENG/SCIENCE–REL.TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
08	FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
10	HEALTH	395	417	427	452	451	414	415	396	412	378	400	1%	6%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
14	MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	283	267	297	298	250	257	264	269	268	287	322	14%	12%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL		678	684	724	750	701	671	679	665	680	665	722	6%	9%

TABLE 56.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONAL SECTOR, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1991

	FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	%CHANGE 81–91	%CHANGE 90–91
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
01 AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
02 BUSINESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
05 EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
06 ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
07 ENG/SCIENCE–REL.TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
08 FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
10 HEALTH	361	350	344	358	352	333	330	337	302	297	290	−20%	−2%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
14 MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	367	351	426	376	393	414	356	336	345	418	424	16%	1%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
Subtotal	728	701	770	734	745	747	686	673	647	715	714	−2%	0%
STATE TOTAL	1,406	1,385	1,494	1,484	1,446	1,418	1,365	1,338	1,327	1,380	1,436	2%	4%

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

TABLE 57.1
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1991

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	30	0	0	0	0	16	46	0	39	0	0	0	0	23	62
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	4	1	1	0	397	403	0	2	11	1	2	0	635	651
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	11	6	3	2	0	335	357	0	20	7	3	2	0	523	555
SUBTOTAL	0	41	10	4	3	0	748	806	0	61	18	4	4	0	1,181	1,268
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	45	57	0	10	6	0	925	1,043	134	94	0	31	11	2	1,716	1,988
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	14	11	2	1	2	0	554	584	43	24	5	2	6	0	932	1,012
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	20	34	2	3	3	1	769	832	43	52	3	5	5	1	1,219	1,328
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	11	14	4	12	4	86	1,255	1,386	20	23	8	20	13	163	2,189	2,436
SUBTOTAL	90	116	8	26	15	87	3,503	3,845	240	193	16	58	35	166	6,056	6,764
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	19	16	0	3	0	0	615	653	32	28	0	8	0	0	1,022	1,090
SUBTOTAL	19	16	0	3	0	0	615	653	32	28	0	8	0	0	1,022	1,090
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	15	27	0	1	1	0	166	210	33	50	0	3	1	0	245	332
SUBTOTAL	15	27	0	1	1	0	166	210	33	50	0	3	1	0	245	332
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	136	68	4	31	27	38	2,213	2,517	450	126	8	59	39	122	4,407	5,211
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	45	73	11	29	13	57	1,069	1,297	107	110	15	65	25	108	1,804	2,234
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	18	8	0	8	1	8	146	189	100	21	1	65	9	51	789	1,036
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	5	92	3	46	18	2	1,152	1,318	13	141	6	83	23	9	1,893	2,168
SUBTOTAL	204	241	18	114	59	105	4,580	5,321	670	398	30	272	96	290	8,893	10,649
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	328	441	36	148	78	192	9,612	10,835	975	730	64	345	136	456	17,397	20,103
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
CROWDER COLLEGE	0	1	1	2	2	0	217	223	0	27	12	4	9	8	639	699
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	1	0	257	260	0	6	0	0	2	0	389	397
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	0	437	439	0	3	0	3	2	0	704	712
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2	23	1	2	3	0	434	465	2	36	1	3	8	1	715	766
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	5	0	0	2	0	175	182	1	7	0	1	7	0	335	351
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	5	116	0	3	7	0	223	354	8	145	0	4	8	0	324	489
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	222	222	0	40	1	2	0	0	343	386
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	6	2	0	0	0	176	184	0	20	2	0	2	0	246	270
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	2	0	1	0	0	174	177	0	2	0	2	0	0	201	205
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	1	81	0	4	1	18	366	471	1	118	0	4	3	28	606	760
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	2	116	1	6	3	13	199	340	3	167	1	9	5	19	348	552
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	3	10	0	4	3	23	521	564	3	26	0	4	5	35	825	898
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	5	0	1	2	0	209	217	0	8	0	1	2	0	303	314
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	175	0	3	0	0	0	0	239	242
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	101	102	0	1	0	0	0	0	117	118
SUBTOTAL	13	370	5	23	24	54	3,896	4,375	18	609	17	37	53	91	6,334	7,159
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	341	811	41	171	102	246	13,498	15,210	993	1,339	81	382	189	547	23,731	27,262

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 57.2
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1991

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	8	69	1	47	35	1	1,007	1,168	16	96	2	132	119	7	1,874	2,246
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	45	78	3	76	19	3	1,160	1,384	256	139	4	162	47	4	2,512	3,124
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	24	171	3	16	39	0	1,183	1,436	59	316	9	44	95	0	2,427	2,950
SUBTOTAL	77	318	7	139	93	4	3,350	3,988	331	551	15	338	261	11	6,813	8,320
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	0	12	0	0	8	0	131	151	0	16	0	0	9	0	199	224
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	59	60	1	1	0	0	1	0	116	121
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	12	90	6	8	14	0	424	554	24	196	11	30	39	0	968	1,268
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	0	0	111	114	4	5	0	0	0	0	160	169
DRURY COLLEGE	1	3	0	0	0	0	319	323	2	4	0	1	0	0	487	494
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	11	26	0	1	1	0	143	182	30	36	0	3	1	0	249	319
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	92	93	0	2	0	0	0	0	130	132
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	9	33	0	3	0	1	227	273	29	47	0	7	2	2	442	529
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	13	19	1	4	4	0	440	481	19	23	2	5	6	0	645	700
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	8	0	1	0	0	66	75	4	16	0	1	1	0	103	125
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1	8	0	0	0	0	51	60	2	14	0	2	0	0	104	122
PARK COLLEGE	5	100	7	9	23	31	515	690	11	247	14	24	65	82	1,235	1,678
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	1	23	0	7	7	0	225	263	6	36	0	9	10	0	452	513
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	108	5	0	0	0	0	1	206	212
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	2	2	7	1	0	246	258	0	8	5	17	3	0	409	442
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	5	0	13	0	0	176	194	0	5	0	13	0	0	180	198
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	32	0	0	0	1	0	0	108	109
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	1	1	0	0	0	0	191	193	6	2	0	0	0	0	338	346
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	2	38	0	96	136	0	0	0	2	38	0	96	136
SUBTOTAL	54	335	16	55	96	32	3,652	4,240	143	660	32	115	175	85	6,627	7,837
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COTTEY COLLEGE	16	0	2	0	0	0	99	117	16	0	2	0	0	0	99	117
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	5	0	0	2	0	3	10	0	33	1	6	3	0	34	77
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	1	0	0	0	0	27	28	0	5	0	3	0	0	53	61
SUBTOTAL	16	6	2	0	2	0	129	155	16	38	3	9	3	0	186	255
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	147	659	25	194	191	36	7,131	8,383	490	1,249	50	462	439	96	13,626	16,412
STATE SUBTOTAL	488	1,470	66	365	293	282	20,629	23,593	1,483	2,588	131	844	628	643	37,357	43,674

TABLE 56.1
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1991

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	85	0	0	1	0	0	0	131	132
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	3	1	0	0	0	47	51	0	4	1	0	0	0	71	76
SUBTOTAL	0	3	1	0	0	0	132	136	0	4	2	0	0	0	202	208
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	2	0	0	0	0	21	23	0	2	0	0	0	0	39	41
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	32	0	1	0	0	0	0	35	36
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	0	1	0	12	14	0	0	1	0	1	0	17	19
SUBTOTAL	0	2	1	0	1	0	65	69	0	3	1	0	1	0	91	96
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	4	1	0	0	0	0	54	59	9	5	0	0	0	0	74	88
SUBTOTAL	4	1	0	0	0	0	54	59	9	5	0	0	0	0	74	88
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	4	6	2	0	1	0	251	264	9	12	3	0	1	0	367	392
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
CROWDER COLLEGE	0	0	0	1	1	0	152	154	0	1	1	2	1	3	255	263
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	155	156	0	0	0	0	2	0	230	232
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	252	253	0	2	0	2	2	0	384	390
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2	16	1	2	3	0	332	356	2	25	1	3	8	0	542	581
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	2	0	101	105	1	2	0	0	3	0	159	165
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	46	0	0	4	0	45	96	4	64	0	1	5	0	86	160
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	176	176	0	20	1	2	0	0	278	301
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	5	2	0	0	0	147	154	0	18	2	0	2	0	216	238
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	2	0	1	0	0	134	137	0	2	0	2	0	0	159	163
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	1	64	0	4	0	17	299	385	1	92	0	4	2	25	501	625
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	1	90	1	2	2	11	150	257	2	131	1	4	4	14	264	420
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	3	10	0	4	3	19	453	492	3	25	0	4	5	30	734	801
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	4	0	1	2	0	158	165	0	7	0	1	2	0	242	252
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	160	0	3	0	0	0	0	224	227
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	60	61	0	1	0	0	0	0	76	77
SUBTOTAL	8	241	4	15	18	47	2,774	3,107	13	393	6	25	36	72	4,350	4,895
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	12	247	6	15	19	47	3,025	3,371	22	405	9	25	37	72	4,717	5,287

TABLE 5B.2
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1991

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	22
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	10	53	0	3	5	0	157	228	17	104	2	17	20	0	361	521
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
DRURY COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	0	67	69	0	2	0	1	0	0	108	111
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	42
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	1	18	3	0	4	11	140	177	2	50	4	2	12	21	260	351
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	13	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	13
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	11	76	3	15	9	11	431	556	19	159	6	32	32	21	813	1,082
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COTTEY COLLEGE	16	0	2	0	0	0	99	117	16	0	2	0	0	0	99	117
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	5	0	0	2	0	3	10	0	33	1	6	3	0	34	77
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	1	0	0	0	0	27	28	0	5	0	3	0	0	51	59
SUBTOTAL	16	6	2	0	2	0	129	155	16	38	3	9	3	0	184	253
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	27	82	5	15	11	11	560	711	35	197	9	41	35	21	998	1,336
STATE SUBTOTAL	39	329	11	30	30	58	3,585	4,082	57	602	18	66	72	93	5,715	6,623

TABLE 59.1
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1991

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	30	0	0	0	0	16	46	0	39	0	0	0	0	23	62
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	4	1	1	0	312	318	0	2	10	1	2	0	504	519
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	8	5	3	2	0	286	304	0	16	6	3	2	0	450	477
SUBTOTAL	0	38	9	4	3	0	614	668	0	57	16	4	4	0	977	1,058
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	9	44	0	5	6	0	682	746	29	70	0	12	10	0	1,295	1,406
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	8	11	2	0	2	0	400	423	28	23	5	1	5	0	686	748
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	14	32	2	3	3	0	621	675	37	49	3	4	4	0	1,030	1,127
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	7	13	3	12	3	68	1,084	1,190	14	21	7	19	10	134	1,929	2,134
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	38	100	7	20	14	68	2,787	3,034	108	163	15	36	29	134	4,930	5,415
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	17	15	0	2	0	0	535	569	30	25	0	4	0	0	897	956
SUBTOTAL	17	15	0	2	0	0	535	569	30	25	0	4	0	0	897	956
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	11	24	0	1	1	0	91	128	24	41	0	3	1	0	140	209
SUBTOTAL	11	24	0	1	1	0	91	128	24	41	0	3	1	0	140	209
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	41	43	2	21	18	24	1,560	1,709	94	79	6	37	29	95	3,126	3,466
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	17	35	1	17	8	23	583	684	26	57	4	36	13	45	923	1,104
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	5	8	0	6	1	7	124	151	29	20	0	34	4	38	577	702
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	1	65	3	37	13	2	859	980	5	100	4	62	18	8	1,460	1,657
SUBTOTAL	64	151	6	81	40	56	3,126	3,524	154	256	14	169	64	186	6,086	6,929
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	130	328	22	108	58	124	7,153	7,923	316	542	45	216	98	320	13,030	14,567

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 59.2
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1991

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	5	57	0	17	20	1	549	649	8	69	0	44	92	2	973	1,188
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	6	38	2	56	10	1	596	709	46	63	2	106	23	1	1,251	1,492
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	4	33	1	3	7	0	405	453	10	39	1	6	11	0	617	684
SUBTOTAL	15	128	3	76	37	2	1,550	1,811	64	171	3	156	126	3	2,841	3,364
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	0	11	0	0	8	0	117	136	0	15	0	0	9	0	162	186
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	42	1	2	0	0	1	0	95	99
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	2	37	6	5	9	0	267	326	7	92	9	13	19	0	607	747
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	0	0	110	113	4	5	0	0	0	0	159	168
DRURY COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	186	187	1	2	0	0	0	0	294	297
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	5	17	0	1	1	0	104	128	15	21	0	2	1	0	163	202
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	58	59	0	2	0	0	0	0	85	87
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	2	19	0	1	0	0	141	163	4	26	0	3	1	0	230	264
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	12	11	1	3	3	0	291	321	18	11	2	4	4	0	427	466
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	7	0	1	0	0	52	60	4	10	0	1	1	0	85	101
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1	8	0	0	0	0	51	60	2	14	0	2	0	0	102	120
PARK COLLEGE	2	82	4	9	19	20	367	503	7	196	10	22	53	61	958	1,307
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	1	12	0	6	6	0	134	159	6	19	0	8	9	0	249	291
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	108	5	0	0	0	0	1	206	212
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	2	2	6	1	0	231	242	0	8	5	13	3	0	391	420
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	4	0	1	0	0	176	181	0	4	0	1	0	0	180	185
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	32	0	0	0	1	0	0	108	109
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	1	1	0	0	0	0	173	175	6	2	0	0	0	0	317	325
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	2	38	0	96	136	0	0	0	2	38	0	96	136
SUBTOTAL	26	216	13	35	85	20	2,736	3,131	80	429	26	72	139	62	4,914	5,722
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	41	344	16	111	122	22	4,286	4,942	144	600	29	228	265	65	7,755	9,086
STATE SUBTOTAL	171	672	38	219	180	146	11,439	12,865	460	1,142	74	444	363	385	20,785	23,653

TABLE 60.1
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1991

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	35	10	0	5	0	0	202	252	103	21	0	19	1	2	363	509
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	6	0	0	1	0	0	119	126	15	1	0	1	1	0	194	212
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	2	2	0	0	0	1	86	91	2	2	0	1	1	1	110	117
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4	1	0	0	0	14	149	168	6	2	0	1	2	24	222	257
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	47	13	0	6	0	15	556	637	126	26	0	22	5	27	889	1,095
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	2	1	0	1	0	0	74	78	2	2	0	4	0	0	112	120
SUBTOTAL	2	1	0	1	0	0	74	78	2	2	0	4	0	0	112	120
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	2	0	0	0	0	21	23	0	4	0	0	0	0	31	35
SUBTOTAL	0	2	0	0	0	0	21	23	0	4	0	0	0	0	31	35
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	78	16	1	5	5	13	475	593	297	31	1	9	5	25	792	1,160
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	25	19	5	4	3	25	314	395	69	26	5	8	3	49	488	648
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	12	0	0	1	0	1	20	34	49	1	1	23	5	7	185	271
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	3	26	0	8	2	0	268	307	7	40	1	17	2	1	378	446
SUBTOTAL	118	61	6	18	10	39	1,077	1,329	422	98	8	57	15	82	1,843	2,525
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	167	77	6	25	10	54	1,728	2,067	550	130	8	83	20	109	2,875	3,775

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 60.2
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1991

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	3	9	0	16	8	0	258	294	8	18	0	44	13	4	439	526
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	34	27	1	10	4	2	425	503	161	45	1	28	11	3	909	1,158
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	20	136	2	13	32	0	759	962	49	274	8	38	84	0	1,786	2,239
SUBTOTAL	57	172	3	39	44	2	1,442	1,759	218	337	9	110	108	7	3,134	3,923
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	36
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	1	0	0	0	0	0	66	67	1	0	0	0	0	0	85	86
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	6	9	0	0	0	0	39	54	15	15	0	1	0	0	86	117
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	7	13	0	2	0	1	84	107	25	20	0	4	1	2	199	251
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	1	8	0	1	1	0	149	160	1	12	0	1	2	0	218	234
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	17	20
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	4	0	1	0	0	61	66	0	8	0	1	0	0	167	176
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	17	34	0	4	1	1	427	484	44	56	0	7	3	2	817	929
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	74	206	3	43	45	3	1,869	2,243	262	393	9	117	111	9	3,951	4,852
STATE SUBTOTAL	241	283	9	68	55	57	3,597	4,310	812	523	17	200	131	118	6,826	8,627

TABLE 61.0
DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1991

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	17	2	0	2	2	0	62	85	59	3	0	4	2	0	144	212
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	2	1	0	1	0	0	25	29	5	1	0	1	0	1	42	50
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	4	22	0	0	8	0	6	27	63
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	1	0	0	0	1	0	16	18	1	0	0	3	1	0	23	28
SUBTOTAL	21	3	0	4	3	0	105	136	87	4	0	16	3	7	236	353
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	21	3	0	4	3	0	105	136	87	4	0	16	3	7	236	353
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	3	1	2	2	0	47	55	0	6	1	12	3	1	91	114
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	5	2	0	1	1	0	30	39	42	5	0	4	2	0	82	135
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
SUBTOTAL	5	5	1	3	3	0	77	94	42	11	1	16	5	1	174	250
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	5	5	1	3	3	0	77	94	42	11	1	16	5	1	174	250
STATE SUBTOTAL	26	8	1	7	6	0	182	230	129	15	1	32	8	8	410	603

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 62.0
FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1991

INSTITUTION	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	UNKNOWN	WHITE	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	7	1	3	2	0	100	113	0	13	1	9	3	0	308	334
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	11	3	7	1	7	113	142	5	16	4	19	7	11	289	351
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	1	0	1	2	0	9	13	0	1	1	1	2	0	32	37
SUBTOTAL	0	19	4	11	5	7	222	268	5	30	6	29	12	11	629	722
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	0	19	4	11	5	7	222	268	5	30	6	29	12	11	629	722
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	0	0	8	1	0	135	144	0	1	1	25	5	0	343	375
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	11	0	9	4	0	109	133	7	26	1	24	11	0	270	339
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	11	0	17	5	0	244	277	7	27	2	49	16	0	613	714
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	0	11	0	17	5	0	244	277	7	27	2	49	16	0	613	714
STATE SUBTOTAL	0	30	4	28	10	7	466	545	12	57	8	78	28	11	1,242	1,436

APPENDIX 1

Missouri Higher Education Directory of Institutions
Presidents and Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Central Missouri State University
Warrensburg, MO 64093
(816) 543-4111
President: Dr. Ed Elliott
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Don Nimmer

Harris-Stowe State College
3026 Laclede Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63103
(314) 533-3366
President: Dr. Henry Givens
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. James Gorham

Lincoln University
Jefferson City, MO 65101
(314) 681-5000
President: Dr. Wendell Rayburn
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Cleve McDaniel

Missouri Southern State College
Newman & Duquesne Roads
Joplin, MO 64801
(417) 625-9300
President: Dr. Julio S. Leon
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Delores Honey

Missouri Western State College
4525 Downs Drive
St. Joseph, MO 64507-2294
(816) 271-4200
President: Dr. Janet G. Murphy
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Judy Fields

Northeast Missouri State University
Kirksville, MO 63501-9980
(816) 785-4000
President: Dr. Russell G. Warren
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Rector

Northwest Missouri State University
Maryville, MO 64468-6001
(816) 562-1212
President: Dr. Dean L. Hubbard
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Sharon Baldwin

Southeast Missouri State University
One University Plaza
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
(314) 651-2000
President: Dr. Kala M. Stroup
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Will Johnston

Southwest Missouri State University
901 South National
Springfield, MO 65804
(417) 836-5000
Chief Executive Officer: Russell Keeling
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Paul Langston

University of Missouri
Columbia, MO 65211
(314) 882-2011
President: Dr. George Russell
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Larry C. Gates

Public Junior Colleges

Crowder College
Neosho, MO 64850
(417) 451-3223
President: Dr. Kent Farnsworth

East Central College
P.O. Box 529
Union, MO 63084
(314) 583-5193
President: Dr. Dale L. Gibson
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Margaret Heard

Heart of the Ozarks Comm. Technical College
P.O. Box 5958
Springfield, MO 65801
(417) 863-0333
President: Dr. Norman K. Myers
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Julie Bramwell

Jefferson College
Hillsboro, MO 63050-1000
(314) 789-3951
President: Dr. Gery Hochanadel
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Mel Simms

Public Junior Colleges (Continued)

Metropolitan Community Colleges
3200 Broadway
Kansas City, MO 64111
(816) 756-0220
Chancellor: Dr. William Mann
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Gail Barham

Mineral Area College
Flat River, MO 63601
(314) 431-4593
President: Dr. Dixie Kohn

Moberly Area Junior College
College & Rollins St.
Moberly, MO 65270
(816) 263-4110
President: Dr. Andrew Komar
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Kropf

North Central Missouri College
1301 Main Street
Trenton, MO 64683
(816) 359-3948
President: Dr. James Selby
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Linda Brown

St. Charles County Community College
4601 Mid Rivers Mall Dr.
St. Charles, MO 63376
(314) 922-8000
President: Dr. Donald D. Shook
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Carole Watkins

St. Louis Community College
300 South Broadway
St. Louis, MO 63102
(314) 539-5000
Chancellor: Dr. Gwendolyn Stephenson
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Denise Coyne

State Fair Community College
1900 Clarendon Road
Sedalia, MO 65301
(816) 826-7100
President: Dr. Marvin Fielding

Three Rivers Community College
Three Rivers Boulevard
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
(314) 686-4101
President: Dr. Stephen Poort
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Brad Barwick

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities

Avila College
11901 Wornall Road
Kansas City, MO 64145-9990
(816) 942-8400
President: Dr. Larry Kramer
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Marie Joan Harris

Central Methodist College
Fayette, MO 65248
(816) 248-3391
President: Dr. Joe A. Howell
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Tony Boes

College of the Ozarks
Point Lookout, MO 65726-0017
(417) 334-6411
President: Dr. Jerry Davis
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Kenton C. Olson

Columbia College
10th & Rogers
Columbia, MO 65216
(314) 875-8700
President: Dr. Donald B. Ruthenberg
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Lindi Overton

Culver-Stockton College
Canton, MO 63435-9989
(314) 288-5221
President: Dr. Walter P. Reuling
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Marjorie Ellison

Drury College
900 N. Benton Avenue
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 865-8731
President: Dr. John Moore
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Gale Boutwell

Evangel College
1111 N. Glenstone
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 865-2811
President: Dr. Robert H. Spence
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Schoolfield

Fontbonne College
6800 Wydown Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63105-3098
(314) 862-3456
President: Dr. Meneve Dunham
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Sean C. Peters

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Hannibal-LaGrange College
2800 Palmyra Road
Hannibal, MO 63401
(314) 221-3675
President: Dr. Paul Brown
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Woodrow Burt

Lindenwood College
St. Charles, MO 63301
(314) 949-2000
President: Dr. Dennis Spellman
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Williams

Maryville College
13550 Conway Road
St. Louis, MO 63141
(314) 576-9300
President: Dr. Claudius Pritchard
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Robert L. Adams

Missouri Baptist College
12542 Conway Road
St. Louis, MO 63141-8698
(314) 434-1115
President: Dr. Thomas S. Field

Missouri Valley College
P.O. Box 1000
Marshall, MO 65340
(816) 886-6924
President: Dr. Earl J. Reeves
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Diana Malan

Park College
8700 Riverpark Drive
Parkville, MO 64152
(816) 741-2000
President: Dr. Donald J. Breckon
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Clara Brennan

Rockhurst College
1100 Rockhurst Road
Kansas City, MO 64110
(816) 926-4000
President: Dr. Thomas J. Savage
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Nancy Tonjes

Saint Louis University
221 North Grand Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63103
(314) 658-2471
President: Rev. Lawrence Biondi
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Alfred Guillaume

Southwest Baptist University
1601 South Springfield
Bolivar, MO 65613-2496
(417) 326-5281
Acting Chancellor: Dr. Wayne Gott
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. William Hooper

Stephens College
Columbia, MO 65215-0001
(314) 442-2211
President: Dr. Patsy H. Sampson
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Jody Russell

Washington University
No. One Brookings Drive
St. Louis, MO 63130
(314) 935-5000
Chancellor: Dr. William H. Danforth
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Ben Sandler

Webster University
470 East Lockwood
St. Louis, MO 63119-3194
(314) 968-6900
President: Dr. Daniel H. Perlman
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Lucy Ruth Rawe

Westminster College
Fulton, MO 65251
(314) 642-3361
President: Dr. J. Harvey Saunders
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Earl Bennett

William Jewell College
Liberty, MO 64068
(816) 781-3806
President: Dr. J. Gordon Kingsley
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Elaine Barnes

William Woods College
Fulton, MO 65251
(314) 642-2251
President: Dr. Jahnae Harper Barnett
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Linda Koch

Independent Junior Colleges

Cottey College
1000 West Austin
Nevada, MO 64772-1000
(417) 667-8181
President: Dr. Helen Washburn
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Helen Humeston

Kemper Military School and College
Boonville, MO 65233
(816) 882-5623
President: Col. Rodger D. Harms
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Keith M. Eder

Wentworth Military Academy
18th and Washington
Lexington, MO 64067
(816) 259-2221
President: Col. J.M. Sellers, Jr.
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Guy D'Aurelio

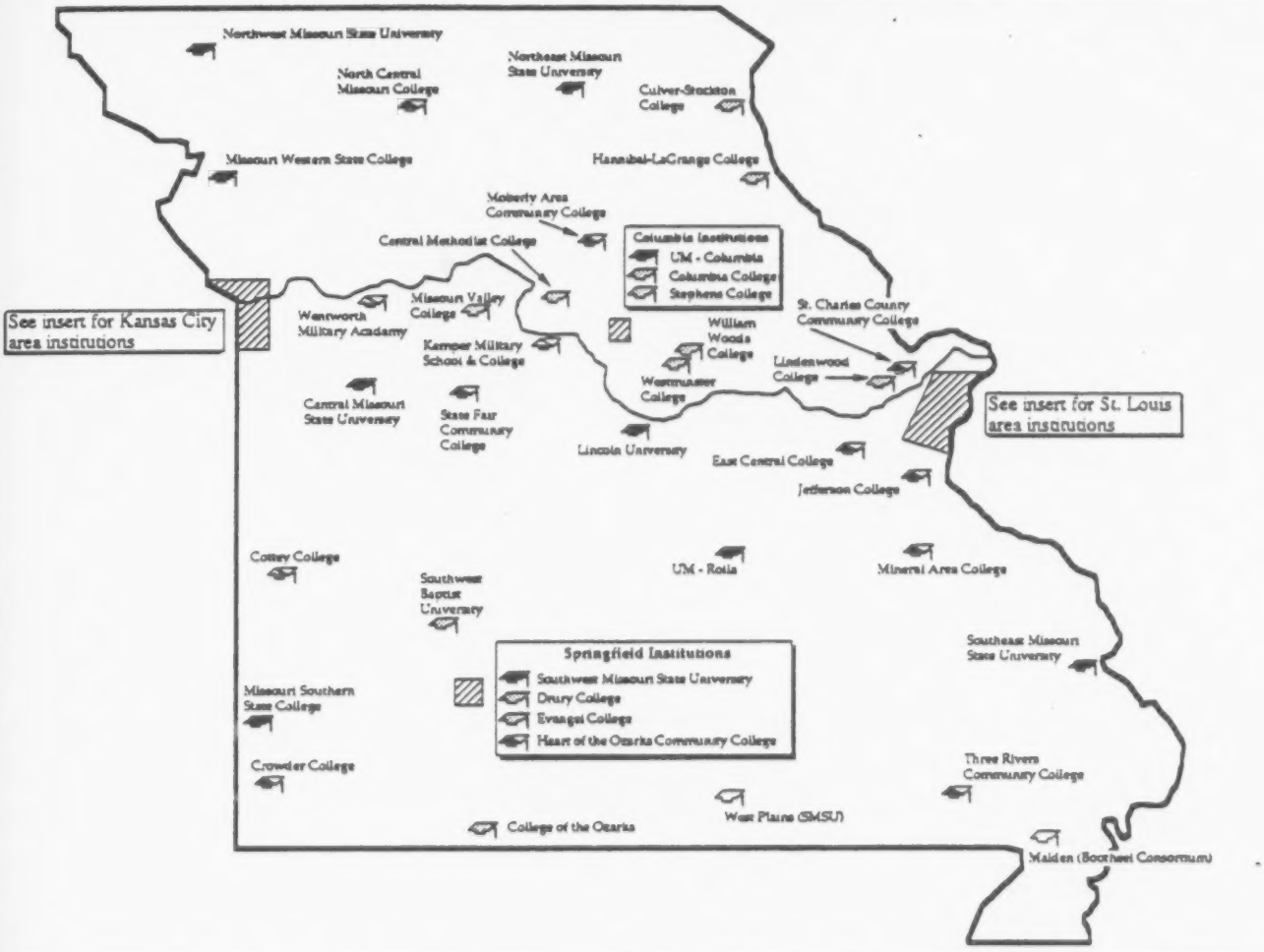
State DHE/IPEDS Coordinator:

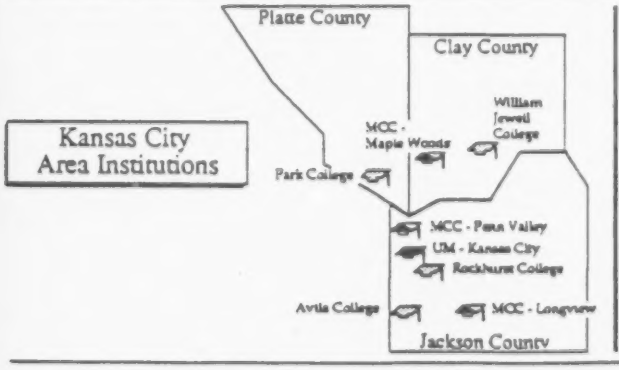
Teala Sipes
Coordinating Board for Higher Education
101 Adams Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101
(314) 751-2361

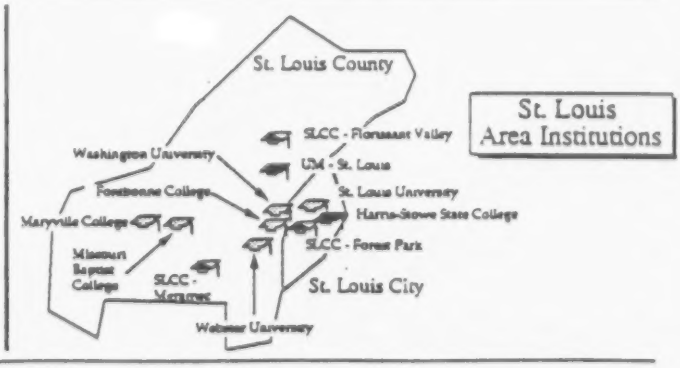
APPENDIX 2

Missouri Institutions of Higher Education

- Four-year Public Institutions
- Four-year Independent Institutions
- Two-year Public Institutions
- Two-year Independent and Military Institutions
- Residence Centers (with affiliation)







BEST COPY AVAILABLE

APPENDIX 3

CATEGORIES FOR DEGREE TABLES

TABLES ARE:

47.1 and 47.2 48.1 and 48.2
50.1 and 50.2 52.1 and 52.2
54.0

CIP Category	CIP Category Name
AGRICULTURE:	
01	AGRICULTURE
BUSINESS	
02	BUSINESS
COMMUNICATIONS	
03	COMMUNICATIONS
COMPUTER SCIENCE	
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE
EDUCATION	
05	EDUCATION
ENGINEERING	
06	ENGINEERING
ARTS & HUMANITIES	
08	FINE ARTS
11	HOME ECONOMICS
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
FOREIGN LANGUAGE	
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE
HEALTH	
10	HEALTH
LIFE/PHYSICAL SCIENCES	
13	LIFE SCIENCE
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE
MATH	
14	MATHEMATICS
PUBLIC SERVICES	
16	PUBLIC SERVICES
SOCIAL SCIENCES	
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
OTHER	
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC

Classification of CIP by CIP Category

TABLES ARE:

49.0, 49.1, and 49.2
53.0, 53.1, and 53.2
56.1 and 56.2
51.0, 51.1, and 51.2
55.0, 55.1, and 55.2

CIP	CIP Name	CIP Category CAT	CAT Name
01	Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	01	AGRICULTURE
02	Agricultural Sciences	01	AGRICULTURE
03	Renewable Natural Resources	01	AGRICULTURE
04	Architecture and Environmental Design	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
05	Area and Ethnic Studies	17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
06	Business and Management	02	BUSINESS
07	Business (Administrative Support)	02	BUSINESS
08	Marketing and Distribution	02	BUSINESS
09	Communications	03	COMMUNICATIONS
10	Communication Technologies	03	COMMUNICATIONS
11	Computer and Information Sciences	04	COMPUTER SCIENCE
12	Consumer, Personal and Misc. Services	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
13	Education	05	EDUCATION
14	Engineering	06	ENGINEERING
15	Engineering and Engineering-Related Tech.	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
16	Foreign Languages	09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE
17	Allied Health	10	HEALTH
18	Health Sciences	10	HEALTH
19	Home Economics	11	HOME ECONOMICS
20	Vocational Home Economics	11	HOME ECONOMICS
21	Industrial Arts	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
22	Law	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
23	Letters	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
24	Liberal/General Studies	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
25	Library and Archival Sciences	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
26	Life Sciences	13	LIFE SCIENCE
27	Mathematics	14	MATHEMATICS
28	Military Sciences	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
29	Military Technologies	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
30	Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
31	Parks and Recreation	16	PUBLIC SERVICES
32	Basic Skills	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
33	Citizenship/Civic Activities	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
34	Health-Related Activities	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
35	Interpersonal Skills	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
36	Leisure and Recreational Activities	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
37	Personal Awareness	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
38	Philosophy and Religion	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
39	Theology	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
40	Physical Sciences	15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE
41	Science Technologies	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
42	Psychology	17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
43	Protective Services	16	PUBLIC SERVICES
44	Public Affairs	16	PUBLIC SERVICES
45	Social Sciences	17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
46	Construction Trades	19	VOCATIONAL TECH
47	Mechanics and Repairers	19	VOCATIONAL TECH
48	Precision Production	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
49	Transportation and Material Moving	19	VOCATIONAL TECH
50	Visual and Performing Arts	08	FINE ARTS